

**GREEN BOOK
REPORT OF
KEY PROGRAM STATISTICS
: 96 FI 5 FM 201,**



Prepared by:
Michigan Department of Health and Human Services

**Michigan Department of Human Services
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics
Table of Contents**

DHS Program Summary Reports

- 1..... Total Eligible Recipients by Program
- 2..... Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and SER Benefits
- 3..... Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients

Family Independence Program (FIP) Reports

- 4..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 5..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 6..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 7..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 8..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 9..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 10..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 11..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 12..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 13..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 14..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children
- 15..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children
- 16..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children

Refugee Cash Assistance

- 19..... Refugee Cash Assistance (RCA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

State Disability Assistance (SDA) Reports

- 20..... State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

Food Assistance Program (FAP) Reports

- 24..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 25..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid

Healthy Michigan Program and Medicaid Reports

- 30..... Healthy Michigan Program (HMP): Cases and Recipients
- 31..... Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients
- 32..... Medicaid Program Recipients: Also Receiving Family Independence Program (FIP) Benefits

**Michigan Department of Human Services
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics
Table of Contents**

State Emergency Relief (SER) Reports

- 35..... State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 36..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 37..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 38..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments
- 39..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments

Child Development and Care (CDC) Reports and Selected Services Reports

- 41..... Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children

Distribution of Children by Age Reports

- 66..... Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 67..... Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 68..... Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 69..... Distribution of Children by Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)
- 70..... Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
February 2018

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Entire State	42,825	1,297,048	3,377	66,543	1,797,697	698,733	2,633,862
Alcona	30	1,284	6	32	1,766	783	2,731
Alger	12	889	4	28	1,340	563	2,000
Allegan	206	9,492	34	411	17,890	5,261	24,319
Alpena	123	4,292	20	197	5,971	2,271	8,701
Antrim	37	2,043	3	60	3,795	1,602	5,686
Arenac	51	2,270	4	93	3,100	1,160	4,517
Baraga	35	1,119	5	57	1,452	660	2,227
Barry	95	4,450	10	213	8,053	2,618	11,272
Bay	636	15,084	60	982	19,060	7,497	27,924
Benzie	20	1,574	5	35	2,862	1,219	4,281
Berrien	716	21,292	57	1,176	30,807	11,222	44,090
Branch	112	4,808	16	228	9,058	2,638	12,171
Calhoun	686	20,423	67	1,087	29,534	9,641	41,401
Cass	142	5,666	9	263	9,085	3,121	12,750
Charlevoix	21	1,740	2	111	3,720	1,449	5,377
Cheboygan	59	3,480	11	114	5,153	2,288	7,774
Chippewa	111	3,749	32	174	5,918	2,363	8,758
Clare	186	6,116	8	216	7,516	2,857	11,058
Clinton	86	4,195	12	269	7,502	2,764	10,853
Crawford	73	2,140	5	59	3,017	1,142	4,382
Delta	90	4,590	20	228	6,614	2,575	9,700
Dickinson	21	2,386	6	132	4,159	1,464	5,909
Eaton	180	8,454	22	643	14,095	4,946	20,261
Emmet	25	2,080	16	93	4,449	2,030	6,726
Genesee	3,746	80,602	256	5,727	97,104	38,115	142,500
Gladwin	117	3,658	7	156	4,840	1,873	7,159
Gogebic	41	2,525	13	78	3,088	1,280	4,754
Grand Traverse	50	6,229	26	358	12,150	4,974	17,866
Gratiot	114	5,180	11	252	7,761	2,487	10,829

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
February 2018

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Hillsdale	149	5,432	10	217	9,110	3,000	12,725
Houghton	81	3,569	28	127	5,915	2,398	8,700
Huron	100	3,126	10	208	5,246	1,864	7,393
Ingham	1,173	36,929	111	1,896	49,235	20,945	74,230
Ionia	133	6,305	16	219	10,122	3,370	14,236
Iosco	134	4,468	15	183	5,614	2,182	8,326
Iron	74	1,452	5	28	2,331	790	3,277
Isabella	113	6,333	15	231	9,156	4,315	14,244
Jackson	758	20,355	29	1,209	29,436	10,685	42,257
Kalamazoo	961	28,477	68	1,842	41,688	16,019	60,818
Kalkaska	47	2,462	13	117	3,892	1,405	5,599
Kent	2,605	63,590	289	3,802	109,335	34,613	150,198
Keweenaw	3	152	0	7	251	163	444
Lake	73	2,548	11	94	3,003	1,136	4,487
Lapeer	133	7,950	28	410	12,980	5,266	19,144
Leelanau	2	812	2	36	1,788	888	2,814
Lenawee	308	10,664	34	733	16,394	5,640	23,367
Livingston	109	7,319	15	397	14,124	6,340	21,453
Luce	48	910	0	15	1,297	464	1,867
Mackinac	44	913	0	38	1,548	693	2,372
Macomb	2,186	95,222	243	3,673	137,525	58,472	206,515
Manistee	91	3,171	5	93	4,451	1,868	6,618
Marquette	157	6,303	27	356	8,949	4,245	13,724
Mason	74	3,594	9	175	5,558	2,057	8,040
Mecosta	139	5,033	12	290	7,260	3,147	10,966
Menominee	36	2,324	6	88	3,649	1,417	5,363
Midland	145	8,259	23	498	11,971	4,893	17,708
Missaukee	62	1,917	3	52	3,208	1,056	4,430
Monroe	384	14,081	57	671	20,831	8,172	30,645
Montcalm	92	8,139	15	303	12,785	4,435	18,025

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
February 2018

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Montmorency	36	1,128	3	26	1,772	697	2,598
Muskegon	1,308	31,764	49	2,053	40,726	14,313	58,087
Newaygo	187	7,516	31	353	10,888	3,766	15,543
Oakland	1,837	81,189	158	3,759	133,473	58,418	201,510
Oceana	85	3,837	7	173	6,298	1,894	8,627
Ogemaw	91	4,036	11	133	4,979	1,910	7,274
Ontonagon	7	657	5	7	926	444	1,456
Osceola	100	3,368	11	191	5,235	1,696	7,304
Oscoda	38	1,426	5	9	1,926	726	2,823
Otsego	65	3,304	8	262	5,076	1,938	7,410
Ottawa	332	12,133	38	781	27,843	8,668	38,121
Presque Isle	19	1,414	9	65	2,222	963	3,353
Roscommon	73	3,876	7	91	5,198	2,228	7,830
Saginaw	1,672	34,267	78	2,889	42,551	15,362	60,886
St. Clair	459	21,109	40	879	28,200	11,082	41,271
St. Joseph	99	6,637	16	273	13,269	4,239	18,183
Sanilac	98	4,814	14	220	7,648	2,582	10,752
Schoolcraft	34	1,032	3	28	1,574	652	2,329
Shiawassee	238	8,245	7	366	12,320	4,149	17,323
Tuscola	133	7,080	19	295	10,482	4,053	15,288
Van Buren	382	11,139	19	507	16,925	5,548	23,591
Washtenaw	718	22,846	39	1,348	37,104	18,309	57,945
Wayne	16,430	424,382	937	20,058	491,787	196,985	732,333
Wexford	103	5,426	16	239	7,902	2,687	11,229
x-Unassigned	46	804	1	58	1,862	623	2,835
Entire State	42,825	1,297,048	3,377	66,543	1,797,697	698,733	2,633,862

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*

February 2018

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Entire State	18,295	42,825	\$6,238,360	691,259	1,297,048	\$159,682,428	3,357	3,377	\$687,084	19,322	33,516	\$12,610,821	9,705	\$4,931,106	706,912	1,322,807	\$184,149,798
Alcona	14	30	\$3,834	738	1,284	\$146,727	6	6	\$2,300	13	19	\$9,256	31	\$14,420	751	1,319	\$176,537
Alger	6	12	\$1,618	481	889	\$91,211	4	4	\$883	10	19	\$9,427	2	\$763	487	908	\$103,902
Allegan	90	206	\$29,000	4,554	9,492	\$1,074,624	34	34	\$7,949	124	212	\$74,524	93	\$50,307	4,697	9,750	\$1,236,403
Alpena	65	123	\$17,777	2,436	4,292	\$464,345	20	20	\$3,669	68	111	\$28,438	54	\$20,354	2,503	4,393	\$534,583
Antrim	20	37	\$5,004	1,057	2,043	\$219,412	3	3	\$549	16	26	\$7,082	61	\$30,247	1,094	2,138	\$262,294
Arenac	22	51	\$7,164	1,271	2,270	\$243,142	4	4	\$800	25	46	\$14,869	42	\$18,193	1,302	2,338	\$284,168
Baraga	15	35	\$4,554	603	1,119	\$125,762	5	5	\$1,025	21	26	\$14,233	3	\$1,998	628	1,163	\$147,572
Barry	41	95	\$11,989	2,271	4,450	\$497,220	10	10	\$2,719	68	111	\$36,427	57	\$23,284	2,365	4,624	\$571,639
Bay	274	636	\$94,091	8,442	15,084	\$1,755,508	60	60	\$12,244	316	541	\$174,528	160	\$60,750	8,665	15,486	\$2,097,121
Benzie	11	20	\$3,220	833	1,574	\$174,448	5	5	\$698	9	11	\$4,247	32	\$20,520	857	1,616	\$203,133
Berrien	323	716	\$102,347	11,118	21,292	\$2,525,145	56	57	\$17,234	314	617	\$197,131	276	\$89,078	11,373	21,749	\$2,930,935
Branch	54	112	\$16,444	2,352	4,808	\$515,248	16	16	\$3,455	71	126	\$44,714	50	\$23,556	2,451	4,976	\$603,417
Calhoun	327	686	\$98,145	11,056	20,423	\$2,416,780	67	67	\$14,731	314	537	\$214,800	190	\$87,237	11,375	20,991	\$2,831,693
Cass	61	142	\$20,746	2,865	5,666	\$677,187	9	9	\$1,347	71	134	\$43,200	97	\$41,267	2,945	5,810	\$783,747
Charlevoix	11	21	\$3,147	956	1,740	\$189,294	2	2	\$449	41	65	\$17,943	14	\$8,141	988	1,796	\$218,974
Cheboygan	27	59	\$9,057	1,863	3,480	\$379,678	11	11	\$2,338	23	37	\$13,215	82	\$42,205	1,898	3,559	\$446,493
Chippewa	48	111	\$15,751	1,963	3,749	\$428,026	31	32	\$3,450	55	85	\$23,020	27	\$18,782	2,017	3,834	\$489,029
Clare	86	186	\$26,524	3,275	6,116	\$713,588	8	8	\$2,119	59	99	\$32,459	123	\$71,195	3,342	6,263	\$845,885
Clinton	44	86	\$12,744	2,135	4,195	\$488,419	12	12	\$2,417	87	138	\$50,634	25	\$13,983	2,223	4,361	\$568,197
Crawford	29	73	\$9,226	1,177	2,140	\$240,538	5	5	\$1,000	14	19	\$5,437	37	\$17,184	1,200	2,179	\$273,385
Delta	43	90	\$13,249	2,542	4,590	\$513,551	20	20	\$3,944	81	122	\$44,567	18	\$14,822	2,605	4,678	\$590,133
Dickinson	12	21	\$3,560	1,368	2,386	\$251,663	6	6	\$1,029	52	75	\$23,667	5	\$8,431	1,402	2,438	\$288,351
Eaton	88	180	\$27,065	4,451	8,454	\$989,496	22	22	\$6,445	209	374	\$160,661	72	\$33,919	4,624	8,755	\$1,217,587
Emmet	12	25	\$3,594	1,144	2,080	\$217,121	16	16	\$1,578	35	56	\$17,671	18	\$9,465	1,179	2,140	\$249,429
Genesee	1,627	3,746	\$559,314	43,838	80,602	\$10,200,613	255	256	\$49,802	1,704	2,898	\$1,033,895	941	\$439,335	45,072	82,583	\$12,282,960
Gladwin	53	117	\$17,713	2,065	3,658	\$415,148	7	7	\$1,697	47	81	\$24,056	103	\$65,025	2,114	3,744	\$523,639
Gogebic	21	41	\$6,153	1,449	2,525	\$294,896	13	13	\$2,732	20	38	\$11,324	29	\$16,737	1,467	2,559	\$331,842
Grand Traverse	27	50	\$8,031	3,441	6,229	\$677,023	26	26	\$4,670	114	172	\$67,563	33	\$17,155	3,567	6,437	\$774,441
Graiot	50	114	\$15,660	2,655	5,180	\$585,580	11	11	\$2,996	71	124	\$46,970	58	\$31,199	2,718	5,298	\$682,405

*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.

- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*

February 2018

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Hillsdale	62	149	\$20,560	2,705	5,432	\$621,878	10	10	\$1,839	73	147	\$44,568	101	\$48,198	2,800	5,617	\$737,043
Houghton	41	81	\$13,150	1,888	3,569	\$380,358	28	28	\$3,375	35	47	\$20,739	65	\$40,233	1,951	3,670	\$457,855
Huron	44	100	\$14,712	1,692	3,126	\$348,513	10	10	\$2,600	63	119	\$31,998	43	\$18,426	1,736	3,213	\$416,249
Ingham	435	1,173	\$160,520	19,626	36,929	\$4,548,470	110	111	\$18,357	581	1,007	\$421,399	203	\$81,178	20,016	37,572	\$5,229,925
Ionia	68	133	\$18,886	3,264	6,305	\$709,564	16	16	\$3,557	65	113	\$37,386	92	\$47,710	3,358	6,490	\$817,102
Iosco	56	134	\$20,770	2,523	4,468	\$511,761	15	15	\$5,333	67	114	\$41,402	65	\$33,255	2,573	4,561	\$612,521
Iron	31	74	\$10,674	810	1,452	\$162,785	5	5	\$1,074	12	17	\$6,274	21	\$17,937	829	1,473	\$198,743
Isabella	57	113	\$16,522	3,501	6,333	\$731,622	15	15	\$3,169	74	120	\$50,482	74	\$39,187	3,603	6,514	\$840,982
Jackson	331	758	\$118,242	10,583	20,355	\$2,412,370	29	29	\$9,394	340	623	\$219,158	132	\$61,772	10,831	20,824	\$2,820,936
Kalamazoo	415	961	\$139,830	15,416	28,477	\$3,476,726	68	68	\$15,308	485	853	\$332,593	203	\$101,389	15,865	29,270	\$4,065,846
Kalkaska	19	47	\$5,866	1,305	2,462	\$262,964	13	13	\$3,719	41	76	\$22,597	88	\$42,560	1,343	2,550	\$337,706
Kent	1,043	2,605	\$380,730	31,928	63,590	\$7,298,867	280	289	\$64,484	1,042	1,798	\$671,615	527	\$241,444	32,844	65,136	\$8,657,141
Keweenaw	2	3	\$580	98	152	\$14,191	0	0	\$0	2	6	\$2,234	4	\$3,865	102	166	\$20,869
Lake	34	73	\$9,716	1,466	2,548	\$287,946	11	11	\$1,900	27	57	\$12,665	159	\$87,582	1,499	2,621	\$399,809
Lapeer	67	133	\$18,967	4,063	7,950	\$921,925	28	28	\$5,439	127	207	\$62,595	60	\$29,270	4,184	8,171	\$1,038,196
Leelanau	2	2	\$316	426	812	\$94,244	2	2	\$249	13	15	\$6,871	7	\$3,445	444	840	\$105,126
Lenawee	129	308	\$44,268	5,470	10,664	\$1,241,854	34	34	\$8,416	248	428	\$149,738	103	\$51,143	5,656	10,985	\$1,495,419
Livingston	54	109	\$16,417	4,050	7,319	\$884,433	15	15	\$2,798	150	232	\$90,143	35	\$14,808	4,196	7,542	\$1,008,599
Luce	18	48	\$6,410	485	910	\$101,058	0	0	\$0	3	4	\$1,310	27	\$10,212	502	944	\$118,990
Mackinac	17	44	\$6,117	528	913	\$100,730	0	0	\$0	5	9	\$1,914	9	\$5,180	540	932	\$113,941
Macomb	955	2,186	\$316,107	49,799	95,222	\$11,700,139	243	243	\$37,162	1,067	1,779	\$697,871	286	\$132,284	50,739	96,678	\$12,883,563
Manistee	37	91	\$13,681	1,702	3,171	\$343,987	5	5	\$1,000	31	48	\$18,402	58	\$30,053	1,739	3,231	\$407,123
Marquette	70	157	\$22,718	3,500	6,303	\$732,561	27	27	\$4,061	99	163	\$50,394	52	\$28,987	3,581	6,433	\$838,720
Mason	35	74	\$10,044	1,919	3,594	\$384,999	9	9	\$3,000	50	87	\$30,842	61	\$33,286	1,975	3,705	\$462,171
Mecosta	64	139	\$20,182	2,591	5,033	\$578,796	12	12	\$2,776	91	165	\$61,391	95	\$49,740	2,676	5,192	\$712,885
Menominee	17	36	\$4,643	1,246	2,324	\$257,811	6	6	\$1,149	30	46	\$10,032	8	\$3,046	1,275	2,364	\$276,681
Midland	65	145	\$21,236	4,413	8,259	\$957,813	23	23	\$7,474	169	289	\$102,957	79	\$41,314	4,550	8,515	\$1,130,794
Missaukee	27	62	\$8,246	913	1,917	\$203,378	3	3	\$590	19	38	\$10,588	54	\$32,370	937	1,972	\$255,171
Monroe	194	384	\$56,092	7,538	14,081	\$1,712,039	56	57	\$22,908	211	335	\$123,310	77	\$33,219	7,747	14,410	\$1,947,567
Montcalm	49	92	\$13,229	4,062	8,139	\$919,264	15	15	\$4,956	79	138	\$44,292	141	\$82,284	4,188	8,385	\$1,064,025

*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.

- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*
February 2018

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Montmorency	19	36	\$5,445	651	1,128	\$121,705	3	3	\$600	7	14	\$5,056	27	\$9,823	666	1,152	\$142,629
Muskegon	666	1,308	\$198,131	17,183	31,764	\$3,810,757	49	49	\$12,623	625	1,132	\$410,776	342	\$159,840	17,656	32,572	\$4,592,126
Newaygo	96	187	\$28,758	3,793	7,516	\$843,285	31	31	\$9,843	99	182	\$71,371	179	\$98,033	3,938	7,809	\$1,051,290
Oakland	807	1,837	\$255,785	45,564	81,189	\$10,036,859	156	158	\$34,482	1,185	1,984	\$781,051	302	\$134,650	46,534	82,683	\$11,242,827
Oceana	33	85	\$12,058	1,823	3,837	\$425,263	7	7	\$2,467	32	58	\$18,787	91	\$54,151	1,888	3,954	\$512,726
Ogemaw	43	91	\$11,846	2,227	4,036	\$446,323	11	11	\$3,833	34	65	\$19,236	131	\$79,486	2,274	4,134	\$560,723
Ontonagon	4	7	\$1,109	440	657	\$70,273	5	5	\$1,642	4	5	\$1,500	18	\$12,205	446	675	\$86,728
Osceola	47	100	\$15,025	1,659	3,368	\$377,703	11	11	\$1,849	45	91	\$25,221	86	\$50,121	1,713	3,485	\$469,918
Oscoda	17	38	\$5,472	800	1,426	\$153,615	5	5	\$1,000	4	5	\$1,732	32	\$14,602	813	1,445	\$176,420
Otsego	29	65	\$9,806	1,776	3,304	\$361,244	8	8	\$1,700	94	162	\$60,627	72	\$32,323	1,857	3,470	\$465,700
Ottawa	149	332	\$48,746	6,130	12,133	\$1,330,428	38	38	\$8,031	241	373	\$126,734	44	\$17,491	6,381	12,549	\$1,531,430
Presque Isle	10	19	\$2,817	803	1,414	\$153,921	9	9	\$1,612	15	30	\$9,968	16	\$8,150	822	1,457	\$176,468
Roscommon	34	73	\$10,593	2,232	3,876	\$442,102	7	7	\$998	19	32	\$8,490	43	\$22,575	2,263	3,934	\$484,758
Saginaw	736	1,672	\$240,092	18,325	34,267	\$4,163,874	78	78	\$17,876	868	1,717	\$609,450	401	\$186,575	18,777	35,045	\$5,217,867
St. Clair	211	459	\$63,373	11,461	21,109	\$2,555,271	39	40	\$7,743	244	402	\$146,285	211	\$84,925	11,650	21,459	\$2,857,597
St. Joseph	45	99	\$15,659	3,489	6,637	\$781,877	16	16	\$3,462	96	170	\$64,303	64	\$26,797	3,585	6,817	\$892,098
Sanilac	51	98	\$13,785	2,588	4,814	\$553,532	14	14	\$2,542	69	147	\$43,716	90	\$52,982	2,657	4,942	\$666,557
Schoolcraft	16	34	\$5,715	570	1,032	\$121,327	3	3	\$400	7	15	\$1,963	11	\$5,741	581	1,047	\$135,146
Shiawassee	110	238	\$33,672	4,333	8,245	\$938,721	7	7	\$1,449	135	221	\$82,039	79	\$36,618	4,444	8,439	\$1,092,499
Tuscola	61	133	\$18,639	3,547	7,080	\$800,165	19	19	\$3,706	100	171	\$50,279	110	\$61,769	3,635	7,269	\$934,557
Van Buren	156	382	\$55,836	5,553	11,139	\$1,304,230	19	19	\$7,847	137	236	\$90,825	164	\$79,508	5,708	11,420	\$1,538,246
Washtenaw	310	718	\$103,034	12,409	22,846	\$2,815,253	38	39	\$9,064	398	670	\$291,374	106	\$62,333	12,729	23,318	\$3,281,057
Wayne	6,631	16,430	\$2,403,718	226,719	424,382	\$55,898,257	935	937	\$154,715	5,431	9,494	\$3,821,669	1,312	\$849,304	230,349	429,471	\$63,127,663
Wexford	58	103	\$15,520	2,838	5,426	\$621,538	16	16	\$4,349	65	107	\$34,174	107	\$54,204	2,907	5,566	\$729,786
x-Unassigned	17	46	\$7,578	437	804	\$140,466	1	1	\$900	17	34	\$10,477	5	\$1,973	451	834	\$161,394
Entire State	18,295	42,825	\$6,238,360	691,259	1,297,048	\$159,682,428	3,357	3,377	\$687,084	19,322	33,516	\$12,610,821	9,705	\$4,931,106	706,912	1,322,807	\$184,149,798

*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

February 2018

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Entire State	373,339	826,454	58,323	61,241	221,385	376,597	25,345	42,094	204,485	209,762	280,851	280,851	1,054,597	1,797,697
Alcona	316	663	48	48	197	342	17	22	363	387	303	303	1,146	1,766
Alger	252	527	43	45	175	325	17	28	228	232	182	182	820	1,340
Allegan	3,516	7,758	902	942	2,531	4,721	349	630	1,944	1,989	1,846	1,846	9,879	17,890
Alpena	1,100	2,196	191	196	755	1,217	101	160	1,006	1,045	1,159	1,159	3,938	5,971
Antrim	686	1,401	115	122	610	1,085	99	174	539	557	454	454	2,263	3,795
Arenac	557	1,167	151	153	386	646	50	87	536	558	487	487	1,976	3,100
Baraga	277	550	46	48	217	401	22	39	229	233	180	180	876	1,452
Barry	1,592	3,423	403	426	1,152	2,100	177	299	969	999	805	805	4,544	8,053
Bay	3,828	7,787	511	528	2,527	4,084	314	490	2,822	2,871	3,299	3,299	12,081	19,060
Benzie	527	1,088	122	129	444	731	81	163	425	441	309	309	1,715	2,862
Berrien	6,151	13,830	1,177	1,210	3,905	6,790	412	682	3,614	3,682	4,590	4,590	17,983	30,807
Branch	1,784	3,897	354	385	1,269	2,393	176	330	1,069	1,101	952	952	4,926	9,058
Calhoun	6,039	12,876	1,069	1,112	3,664	6,342	390	635	3,538	3,623	4,955	4,955	17,807	29,534
Cass	1,902	4,222	401	413	1,175	2,094	154	243	1,044	1,083	1,029	1,029	5,085	9,085
Charlevoix	641	1,235	156	164	658	1,136	105	198	512	524	452	452	2,293	3,720
Cheboygan	942	1,944	221	230	801	1,318	89	151	758	795	717	717	3,169	5,153
Chippewa	1,128	2,434	248	256	854	1,406	96	141	748	767	917	917	3,624	5,918
Clare	1,524	3,252	239	246	856	1,400	82	140	1,156	1,201	1,276	1,276	4,676	7,516
Clinton	1,545	3,278	429	443	1,121	1,932	138	215	802	818	817	817	4,369	7,502
Crawford	557	1,246	150	165	351	561	45	73	521	545	427	427	1,868	3,017
Delta	1,259	2,620	241	256	857	1,426	129	213	1,084	1,115	984	984	4,125	6,614
Dickinson	775	1,578	168	171	601	1,034	105	179	649	667	526	526	2,585	4,159
Eaton	2,913	6,037	742	765	2,036	3,483	254	411	1,640	1,672	1,725	1,725	8,425	14,095
Emmet	773	1,476	166	175	814	1,373	142	225	669	690	501	501	2,778	4,449
Genesee	21,872	47,224	2,697	2,793	11,467	18,110	1,236	1,918	9,600	9,764	16,774	16,774	57,926	97,104
Gladwin	953	1,991	158	161	556	928	67	107	739	760	893	893	3,101	4,840
Gogebic	543	1,187	96	99	382	629	41	64	646	667	442	442	1,958	3,088
Grand Traverse	2,167	4,370	516	547	1,963	3,367	390	656	1,803	1,852	1,356	1,356	7,354	12,150

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

February 2018

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Gratiot	1,496	3,201	296	309	1,076	1,899	111	198	1,098	1,123	1,026	1,026	4,607	7,761
Hillsdale	1,746	3,980	367	394	1,159	2,161	131	252	1,095	1,128	1,190	1,190	5,119	9,110
Houghton	902	2,047	102	118	816	1,695	172	392	989	1,018	644	644	3,230	5,915
Huron	949	2,001	134	142	754	1,301	114	195	871	888	713	713	3,192	5,246
Ingham	10,369	23,550	1,690	1,741	5,780	9,753	562	901	5,123	5,224	8,050	8,049	28,682	49,235
Ionia	2,067	4,315	380	402	1,484	2,670	207	348	1,067	1,098	1,288	1,288	5,810	10,122
Iosco	1,172	2,411	121	124	680	1,127	81	123	954	978	848	848	3,471	5,614
Iron	416	909	57	61	260	447	46	81	532	545	291	291	1,455	2,331
Isabella	1,953	3,986	295	315	1,303	2,127	149	244	1,169	1,196	1,286	1,286	5,532	9,156
Jackson	6,188	13,157	1,059	1,105	3,721	6,274	394	628	3,638	3,706	4,570	4,570	17,662	29,436
Kalamazoo	8,607	18,339	2,060	2,112	5,317	9,006	599	1,043	4,587	4,668	6,503	6,503	25,028	41,688
Kalkaska	721	1,502	178	185	550	975	98	160	587	612	456	456	2,322	3,892
Kent	21,657	46,853	4,026	4,274	15,829	28,434	2,163	3,667	11,723	12,049	14,062	14,062	61,953	109,335
Keweenaw	36	79	8	8	38	69	7	16	46	49	31	31	146	251
Lake	560	1,187	77	79	306	529	15	26	532	554	626	626	1,931	3,003
Lapeer	2,675	5,704	489	522	1,923	3,411	254	459	1,510	1,551	1,327	1,327	7,363	12,980
Leelanau	303	630	81	88	317	590	43	72	259	265	140	140	1,014	1,788
Lenawee	3,260	7,048	624	669	2,340	4,172	302	512	1,954	1,999	1,996	1,996	9,409	16,394
Livingston	2,981	6,044	727	767	2,080	3,566	389	666	1,598	1,624	1,442	1,442	8,319	14,124
Luce	215	475	60	65	160	281	17	34	203	213	227	227	796	1,297
Mackinac	279	559	74	79	222	353	38	58	276	283	212	212	1,009	1,548
Macomb	28,645	61,613	3,724	3,991	18,143	30,563	2,288	3,710	14,762	15,222	22,429	22,429	81,705	137,525
Manistee	851	1,822	105	109	569	966	78	138	690	720	694	694	2,717	4,451
Marquette	1,729	3,800	345	353	1,197	1,982	169	266	1,415	1,431	1,113	1,113	5,402	8,949
Mason	1,068	2,287	162	176	764	1,377	82	135	750	772	810	810	3,275	5,558
Mecosta	1,546	3,298	252	263	879	1,459	94	153	941	976	1,109	1,109	4,344	7,260
Menominee	687	1,476	108	120	452	846	55	92	612	640	475	475	2,167	3,649
Midland	2,320	4,858	476	498	1,713	2,904	229	393	1,650	1,693	1,625	1,625	7,219	11,971
Missaukee	569	1,294	117	126	457	865	64	112	441	462	350	350	1,764	3,208

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

February 2018

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Monroe	4,607	9,830	804	841	2,683	4,538	285	459	2,436	2,483	2,678	2,678	12,194	20,831
Montcalm	2,635	5,724	376	395	1,769	3,115	250	401	1,360	1,406	1,745	1,745	7,261	12,785
Montmorency	300	609	70	70	224	394	25	44	319	330	324	324	1,155	1,772
Muskegon	8,597	18,119	1,393	1,442	5,301	9,009	518	861	4,905	5,016	6,284	6,284	24,228	40,726
Newaygo	2,079	4,667	424	457	1,360	2,516	187	347	1,356	1,426	1,468	1,468	6,204	10,888
Oakland	27,070	57,677	4,366	4,641	16,342	27,362	2,185	3,643	17,648	18,216	21,905	21,905	82,136	133,473
Oceana	1,292	3,110	176	181	768	1,465	96	165	619	644	733	733	3,286	6,298
Ogemaw	903	1,922	151	157	609	1,043	79	142	822	858	855	855	3,093	4,979
Ontonagon	135	283	32	35	95	163	22	35	237	252	158	158	637	926
Osceola	1,041	2,321	335	341	601	1,054	64	107	592	611	802	802	3,152	5,235
Oscoda	355	737	64	71	222	393	29	44	333	353	324	324	1,217	1,926
Otsego	924	1,926	272	287	747	1,300	120	208	726	749	602	602	3,042	5,076
Ottawa	5,260	10,852	1,292	1,414	4,462	8,237	793	1,520	3,101	3,199	2,611	2,611	15,741	27,843
Presque Isle	407	849	82	84	286	496	37	61	368	378	353	353	1,398	2,222
Roscommon	1,002	2,169	146	152	585	992	54	86	843	884	914	914	3,224	5,198
Saginaw	8,824	19,114	1,243	1,300	4,990	7,901	449	685	4,896	4,967	8,575	8,575	26,420	42,551
Sanilac	1,473	3,250	243	255	1,040	1,826	140	250	1,081	1,117	953	953	4,475	7,648
Schoolcraft	301	633	59	63	202	334	31	42	244	255	247	247	979	1,574
Shiawassee	2,655	5,459	416	442	1,695	2,839	228	347	1,466	1,498	1,726	1,727	7,314	12,320
St. Clair	5,791	12,520	1,219	1,261	3,760	6,319	482	786	3,640	3,707	3,601	3,601	16,666	28,200
St. Joseph	2,834	6,257	626	663	1,733	3,125	242	436	1,449	1,497	1,291	1,291	7,257	13,269
Tuscola	1,999	4,448	442	457	1,388	2,366	181	316	1,433	1,482	1,409	1,409	6,224	10,482
Van Buren	3,270	7,333	783	820	2,284	4,153	264	463	1,946	2,015	2,141	2,141	9,485	16,925
Washtenaw	7,556	16,734	1,059	1,113	4,544	7,560	558	906	4,744	4,928	5,885	5,885	22,196	37,104
Wayne	108,007	256,075	11,897	12,455	49,791	82,704	3,680	5,791	46,136	47,064	87,710	87,710	279,873	491,787
Wexford	1,538	3,295	246	257	1,141	1,996	114	198	963	1,005	1,150	1,150	4,582	7,902
x-Unassigned	398	859	153	164	150	221	3	4	97	97	517	517	1,225	1,862
Entire State	373,339	826,454	58,323	61,241	221,385	376,597	25,345	42,094	204,485	209,762	280,851	280,851	1,054,597	1,797,697

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
February 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Entire State															
Cases	14,415	0	2,877	1,003	17,292	1,003	18,295	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,295
Recipients	32,313	0	6,193	4,319	38,506	4,319	42,825	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42,825
Adults	5,823	0	1,430	1,457	7,253	1,457	8,710	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,710
Children	26,490	0	4,763	2,862	31,253	2,862	34,115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34,115
Payments	\$4,757,420	\$0	\$968,114	\$512,825	\$5,725,534	\$512,825	\$6,238,360	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,238,360
Case Avg.	\$330	\$0	\$337	\$511	\$331	\$511	\$341	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Alcona County															
Cases	9	0	3	2	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Recipients	19	0	6	5	25	5	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Adults	0	0	1	4	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	19	0	5	1	24	1	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Payments	\$2,448	\$0	\$624	\$762	\$3,072	\$762	\$3,834	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,834
Case Avg.	\$272	\$0	\$208	\$381	\$256	\$381	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Alger County															
Cases	3	0	3	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	7	0	5	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	6	0	4	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Payments	\$1,070	\$0	\$548	\$0	\$1,618	\$0	\$1,618	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,618
Case Avg.	\$357	\$0	\$183	\$0	\$270	\$0	\$270	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Allegan County															
Cases	67	0	19	4	86	4	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Recipients	150	0	40	16	190	16	206	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	206
Adults	26	0	10	2	36	2	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Children	124	0	30	14	154	14	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168
Payments	\$20,264	\$0	\$6,311	\$2,425	\$26,575	\$2,425	\$29,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$29,000
Case Avg.	\$302	\$0	\$332	\$606	\$309	\$606	\$322	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
February 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Alpena County															
Cases	55	0	9	1	64	1	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Recipients	101	0	18	4	119	4	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123
Adults	17	0	4	2	21	2	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Children	84	0	14	2	98	2	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Payments	\$14,645	\$0	\$2,535	\$597	\$17,180	\$597	\$17,777	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,777
Case Avg.	\$266	\$0	\$282	\$597	\$268	\$597	\$273	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Antrim County															
Cases	11	0	8	1	19	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Recipients	16	0	16	5	32	5	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Adults	1	0	4	2	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	15	0	12	3	27	3	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Payments	\$2,477	\$0	\$2,425	\$102	\$4,902	\$102	\$5,004	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,004
Case Avg.	\$225	\$0	\$303	\$102	\$258	\$102	\$250	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Arenac County															
Cases	18	0	3	1	21	1	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Recipients	41	0	7	3	48	3	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Adults	9	0	3	2	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	32	0	4	1	36	1	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Payments	\$5,692	\$0	\$1,105	\$367	\$6,797	\$367	\$7,164	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,164
Case Avg.	\$316	\$0	\$368	\$367	\$324	\$367	\$326	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Baraga County															
Cases	12	0	3	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Recipients	30	0	5	0	35	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Adults	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	26	0	5	0	31	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Payments	\$3,897	\$0	\$657	\$0	\$4,554	\$0	\$4,554	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,554
Case Avg.	\$325	\$0	\$219	\$0	\$304	\$0	\$304	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
February 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Barry County															
Cases	29	0	10	2	39	2	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Recipients	72	0	17	6	89	6	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Adults	12	0	2	2	14	2	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	60	0	15	4	75	4	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Payments	\$8,541	\$0	\$2,596	\$852	\$11,137	\$852	\$11,989	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,989
Case Avg.	\$295	\$0	\$260	\$426	\$286	\$426	\$292	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Bay County															
Cases	214	0	36	24	250	24	274	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	274
Recipients	469	0	76	91	545	91	636	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	636
Adults	102	0	28	47	130	47	177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	177
Children	367	0	48	44	415	44	459	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	459
Payments	\$68,925	\$0	\$13,558	\$11,608	\$82,483	\$11,608	\$94,091	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$94,091
Case Avg.	\$322	\$0	\$377	\$484	\$330	\$484	\$343	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Benzie County															
Cases	3	0	8	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	8	0	12	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Adults	2	0	4	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	6	0	8	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Payments	\$1,162	\$0	\$2,059	\$0	\$3,220	\$0	\$3,220	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,220
Case Avg.	\$387	\$0	\$257	\$0	\$293	\$0	\$293	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Berrien County															
Cases	262	0	45	16	307	16	323	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	323
Recipients	575	0	96	45	671	45	716	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	716
Adults	64	0	18	8	82	8	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Children	511	0	78	37	589	37	626	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	626
Payments	\$81,326	\$0	\$14,078	\$6,943	\$95,404	\$6,943	\$102,347	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$102,347
Case Avg.	\$310	\$0	\$313	\$434	\$311	\$434	\$317	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
February 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Branch County															
Cases	39	0	10	5	49	5	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Recipients	65	0	19	28	84	28	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112
Adults	6	0	3	7	9	7	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	59	0	16	21	75	21	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
Payments	\$10,464	\$0	\$2,617	\$3,363	\$13,081	\$3,363	\$16,444	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,444
Case Avg.	\$268	\$0	\$262	\$673	\$267	\$673	\$305	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Calhoun County															
Cases	265	0	54	8	319	8	327	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	327
Recipients	555	0	100	31	655	31	686	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	686
Adults	85	0	12	13	97	13	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110
Children	470	0	88	18	558	18	576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	576
Payments	\$78,533	\$0	\$15,290	\$4,322	\$93,823	\$4,322	\$98,145	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$98,145
Case Avg.	\$296	\$0	\$283	\$540	\$294	\$540	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Cass County															
Cases	47	0	13	1	60	1	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Recipients	116	0	22	4	138	4	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142
Adults	14	0	5	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	102	0	17	4	119	4	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123
Payments	\$16,758	\$0	\$3,988	\$0	\$20,746	\$0	\$20,746	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,746
Case Avg.	\$357	\$0	\$307	\$0	\$346	\$0	\$340	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Charlevoix County															
Cases	9	0	2	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	19	0	2	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	17	0	2	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Payments	\$2,831	\$0	\$316	\$0	\$3,147	\$0	\$3,147	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,147
Case Avg.	\$315	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$286	\$0	\$286	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
February 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Cheboygan County															
Cases	14	0	11	2	25	2	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Recipients	27	0	27	5	54	5	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Adults	1	0	8	2	9	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	26	0	19	3	45	3	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Payments	\$3,822	\$0	\$4,469	\$766	\$8,291	\$766	\$9,057	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,057
Case Avg.	\$273	\$0	\$406	\$383	\$332	\$383	\$335	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Chippewa County															
Cases	34	0	11	3	45	3	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Recipients	75	0	21	15	96	15	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111
Adults	19	0	6	6	25	6	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Children	56	0	15	9	71	9	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Payments	\$11,172	\$0	\$3,520	\$1,059	\$14,692	\$1,059	\$15,751	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,751
Case Avg.	\$329	\$0	\$320	\$353	\$326	\$353	\$328	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clare County															
Cases	69	0	10	7	79	7	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Recipients	134	0	25	27	159	27	186	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	186
Adults	26	0	5	12	31	12	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Children	108	0	20	15	128	15	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	143
Payments	\$20,619	\$0	\$2,942	\$2,963	\$23,561	\$2,963	\$26,524	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$26,524
Case Avg.	\$299	\$0	\$294	\$423	\$298	\$423	\$308	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clinton County															
Cases	31	0	12	1	43	1	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Recipients	63	0	19	4	82	4	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Adults	7	0	0	2	7	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	56	0	19	2	75	2	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Payments	\$9,358	\$0	\$2,789	\$597	\$12,147	\$597	\$12,744	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,744
Case Avg.	\$302	\$0	\$232	\$597	\$282	\$597	\$290	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
February 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Crawford County															
Cases	23	0	3	3	26	3	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Recipients	56	0	6	11	62	11	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Adults	12	0	2	6	14	6	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	44	0	4	5	48	5	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Payments	\$7,302	\$0	\$1,352	\$573	\$8,653	\$573	\$9,226	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,226
Case Avg.	\$317	\$0	\$451	\$191	\$333	\$191	\$318	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Delta County															
Cases	32	0	11	0	43	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Recipients	67	0	23	0	90	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Adults	9	0	4	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	58	0	19	0	77	0	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Payments	\$9,812	\$0	\$3,437	\$0	\$13,249	\$0	\$13,249	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,249
Case Avg.	\$307	\$0	\$312	\$0	\$308	\$0	\$308	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Dickinson County															
Cases	10	0	2	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	17	0	4	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Adults	3	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	14	0	3	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Payments	\$2,935	\$0	\$625	\$0	\$3,560	\$0	\$3,560	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,560
Case Avg.	\$294	\$0	\$313	\$0	\$297	\$0	\$297	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Eaton County															
Cases	71	0	15	2	86	2	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Recipients	145	0	30	5	175	5	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180
Adults	27	0	3	3	30	3	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Children	118	0	27	2	145	2	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147
Payments	\$21,197	\$0	\$4,973	\$895	\$26,170	\$895	\$27,065	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$27,065
Case Avg.	\$299	\$0	\$332	\$448	\$304	\$448	\$308	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
February 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Emmet County															
Cases	8	0	4	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	20	0	5	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	19	0	5	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Payments	\$2,846	\$0	\$748	\$0	\$3,594	\$0	\$3,594	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,594
Case Avg.	\$356	\$0	\$187	\$0	\$300	\$0	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Genesee County															
Cases	1,395	0	158	74	1,553	74	1,627	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,627
Recipients	3,111	0	318	317	3,429	317	3,746	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,746
Adults	745	0	93	145	838	145	983	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	983
Children	2,366	0	225	172	2,591	172	2,763	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,763
Payments	\$470,271	\$0	\$51,325	\$37,719	\$521,596	\$37,719	\$559,314	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$559,314
Case Avg.	\$337	\$0	\$325	\$510	\$336	\$510	\$344	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gladwin County															
Cases	37	0	14	2	51	2	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Recipients	81	0	25	11	106	11	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117
Adults	16	0	4	4	20	4	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Children	65	0	21	7	86	7	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Payments	\$13,033	\$0	\$3,853	\$827	\$16,886	\$827	\$17,713	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,713
Case Avg.	\$352	\$0	\$275	\$414	\$331	\$414	\$334	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gogebic County															
Cases	12	0	8	1	20	1	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Recipients	21	0	16	4	37	4	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Adults	2	0	6	2	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	19	0	10	2	29	2	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Payments	\$2,716	\$0	\$2,840	\$597	\$5,556	\$597	\$6,153	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,153
Case Avg.	\$226	\$0	\$355	\$597	\$278	\$597	\$293	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
February 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Grand Traverse County															
Cases	21	0	6	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Recipients	38	0	12	0	50	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Adults	7	0	2	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	31	0	10	0	41	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Payments	\$6,377	\$0	\$1,654	\$0	\$8,031	\$0	\$8,031	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,031
Case Avg.	\$304	\$0	\$276	\$0	\$297	\$0	\$297	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gratiot County															
Cases	38	0	11	1	49	1	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Recipients	86	0	23	5	109	5	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114
Adults	18	0	3	2	21	2	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Children	68	0	20	3	88	3	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Payments	\$12,402	\$0	\$3,068	\$190	\$15,470	\$190	\$15,660	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,660
Case Avg.	\$326	\$0	\$279	\$190	\$316	\$190	\$313	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Hillsdale County															
Cases	50	0	7	5	57	5	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Recipients	116	0	13	20	129	20	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	149
Adults	22	0	2	6	24	6	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Children	94	0	11	14	105	14	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119
Payments	\$15,724	\$0	\$2,111	\$2,725	\$17,835	\$2,725	\$20,560	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,560
Case Avg.	\$314	\$0	\$302	\$545	\$313	\$545	\$332	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Houghton County															
Cases	22	0	8	11	30	11	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Recipients	40	0	13	28	53	28	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Adults	7	0	4	8	11	8	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	33	0	9	20	42	20	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Payments	\$6,405	\$0	\$2,156	\$4,589	\$8,561	\$4,589	\$13,150	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,150
Case Avg.	\$291	\$0	\$270	\$417	\$285	\$417	\$321	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
February 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Huron County															
Cases	31	0	11	2	42	2	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Recipients	71	0	20	9	91	9	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Adults	15	0	5	4	20	4	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Children	56	0	15	5	71	5	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Payments	\$10,338	\$0	\$3,298	\$1,076	\$13,636	\$1,076	\$14,712	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,712
Case Avg.	\$333	\$0	\$300	\$538	\$325	\$538	\$334	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ingham County															
Cases	329	0	68	38	397	38	435	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	435
Recipients	846	0	150	177	996	177	1,173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,173
Adults	126	0	28	56	154	56	210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210
Children	720	0	122	121	842	121	963	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	963
Payments	\$119,896	\$0	\$21,760	\$18,864	\$141,656	\$18,864	\$160,520	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$160,520
Case Avg.	\$364	\$0	\$320	\$496	\$357	\$496	\$369	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ionia County															
Cases	45	0	22	1	67	1	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Recipients	82	0	45	6	127	6	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133
Adults	9	0	2	2	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	73	0	43	4	116	4	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120
Payments	\$12,278	\$0	\$6,608	\$0	\$18,886	\$0	\$18,886	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,886
Case Avg.	\$273	\$0	\$300	\$0	\$282	\$0	\$278	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Iosco County															
Cases	41	0	12	3	53	3	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Recipients	94	0	28	12	122	12	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134
Adults	18	0	11	5	29	5	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Children	76	0	17	7	93	7	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Payments	\$14,428	\$0	\$4,737	\$1,605	\$19,165	\$1,605	\$20,770	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,770
Case Avg.	\$352	\$0	\$395	\$535	\$362	\$535	\$371	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
February 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Iron County															
Cases	24	0	2	5	26	5	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Recipients	49	0	3	22	52	22	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Adults	10	0	1	10	11	10	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Children	39	0	2	12	41	12	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Payments	\$6,878	\$0	\$580	\$3,216	\$7,458	\$3,216	\$10,674	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,674
Case Avg.	\$287	\$0	\$290	\$643	\$287	\$643	\$344	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Isabella County															
Cases	35	0	21	1	56	1	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Recipients	71	0	39	3	110	3	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113
Adults	8	0	4	2	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	63	0	35	1	98	1	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
Payments	\$10,195	\$0	\$5,529	\$798	\$15,724	\$798	\$16,522	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,522
Case Avg.	\$291	\$0	\$263	\$798	\$281	\$798	\$290	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Jackson County															
Cases	273	0	46	12	319	12	331	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	331
Recipients	615	0	91	52	706	52	758	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	758
Adults	145	0	14	22	159	22	181	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	181
Children	470	0	77	30	547	30	577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	577
Payments	\$96,840	\$0	\$15,182	\$6,221	\$112,022	\$6,221	\$118,242	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$118,242
Case Avg.	\$355	\$0	\$330	\$518	\$351	\$518	\$357	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kalamazoo County															
Cases	336	0	58	21	394	21	415	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	415
Recipients	753	0	116	92	869	92	961	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	961
Adults	97	0	24	23	121	23	144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	144
Children	656	0	92	69	748	69	817	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	817
Payments	\$109,278	\$0	\$19,981	\$10,571	\$129,259	\$10,571	\$139,830	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$139,830
Case Avg.	\$325	\$0	\$344	\$503	\$328	\$503	\$337	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
February 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Kalkaska County															
Cases	10	0	7	2	17	2	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Recipients	24	0	17	6	41	6	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Adults	3	0	3	4	6	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	21	0	14	2	35	2	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Payments	\$2,798	\$0	\$2,576	\$492	\$5,374	\$492	\$5,866	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,866
Case Avg.	\$280	\$0	\$368	\$246	\$316	\$246	\$309	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kent County															
Cases	861	0	95	87	956	87	1,043	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,043
Recipients	2,082	0	163	360	2,245	360	2,605	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,605
Adults	309	0	30	65	339	65	404	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	404
Children	1,773	0	133	295	1,906	295	2,201	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,201
Payments	\$308,185	\$0	\$26,440	\$46,105	\$334,625	\$46,105	\$380,730	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$380,730
Case Avg.	\$358	\$0	\$278	\$530	\$350	\$530	\$365	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Keweenaw County															
Cases	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recipients	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Payments	\$306	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$580	\$0	\$580	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$580
Case Avg.	\$306	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$290	\$0	\$290	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lake County															
Cases	31	0	1	2	32	2	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Recipients	62	0	1	10	63	10	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Adults	5	0	0	4	5	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	57	0	1	6	58	6	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Payments	\$8,517	\$0	\$158	\$1,041	\$8,675	\$1,041	\$9,716	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,716
Case Avg.	\$275	\$0	\$158	\$521	\$271	\$521	\$286	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
February 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Lapeer County															
Cases	55	0	12	0	67	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Recipients	110	0	23	0	133	0	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133
Adults	18	0	3	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Children	92	0	20	0	112	0	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112
Payments	\$15,432	\$0	\$3,535	\$0	\$18,967	\$0	\$18,967	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,967
Case Avg.	\$281	\$0	\$295	\$0	\$283	\$0	\$283	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Leelanau County															
Cases	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recipients	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Payments	\$158	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$316	\$0	\$316	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$316
Case Avg.	\$158	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lenawee County															
Cases	102	0	18	9	120	9	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129
Recipients	236	0	38	34	274	34	308	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	308
Adults	38	0	4	12	42	12	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Children	198	0	34	22	232	22	254	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	254
Payments	\$33,681	\$0	\$5,996	\$4,592	\$39,676	\$4,592	\$44,268	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$44,268
Case Avg.	\$330	\$0	\$333	\$510	\$331	\$510	\$343	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Livingston County															
Cases	46	0	7	1	53	1	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Recipients	96	0	10	3	106	3	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109
Adults	20	0	1	2	21	2	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Children	76	0	9	1	85	1	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Payments	\$14,883	\$0	\$1,288	\$246	\$16,171	\$246	\$16,417	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,417
Case Avg.	\$324	\$0	\$184	\$246	\$305	\$246	\$304	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
February 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Luce County															
Cases	14	0	0	4	14	4	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Recipients	29	0	0	19	29	19	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Adults	7	0	0	8	7	8	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	22	0	0	11	22	11	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Payments	\$4,009	\$0	\$0	\$2,401	\$4,009	\$2,401	\$6,410	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,410
Case Avg.	\$286	\$0	\$0	\$600	\$286	\$600	\$356	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mackinac County															
Cases	14	0	2	1	16	1	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Recipients	37	0	4	3	41	3	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Adults	6	0	1	2	7	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	31	0	3	1	34	1	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Payments	\$4,975	\$0	\$650	\$492	\$5,625	\$492	\$6,117	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,117
Case Avg.	\$355	\$0	\$325	\$492	\$352	\$492	\$360	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Macomb County															
Cases	677	0	229	49	906	49	955	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	955
Recipients	1,470	0	507	209	1,977	209	2,186	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,186
Adults	279	0	149	92	428	92	520	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	520
Children	1,191	0	358	117	1,549	117	1,666	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,666
Payments	\$211,466	\$0	\$83,032	\$21,609	\$294,498	\$21,609	\$316,107	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$316,107
Case Avg.	\$312	\$0	\$363	\$441	\$325	\$441	\$331	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Manistee County															
Cases	24	0	7	6	31	6	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Recipients	59	0	10	22	69	22	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Adults	8	0	3	10	11	10	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Children	51	0	7	12	58	12	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Payments	\$8,478	\$0	\$2,134	\$3,069	\$10,612	\$3,069	\$13,681	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,681
Case Avg.	\$353	\$0	\$305	\$512	\$342	\$512	\$370	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
February 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Marquette County															
Cases	51	0	15	4	66	4	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Recipients	109	0	35	13	144	13	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	157
Adults	26	0	10	8	36	8	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Children	83	0	25	5	108	5	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113
Payments	\$15,123	\$0	\$5,736	\$1,859	\$20,859	\$1,859	\$22,718	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,718
Case Avg.	\$297	\$0	\$382	\$465	\$316	\$465	\$325	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mason County															
Cases	28	0	7	0	35	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Recipients	55	0	19	0	74	0	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Adults	6	0	4	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	49	0	15	0	64	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Payments	\$7,210	\$0	\$2,834	\$0	\$10,044	\$0	\$10,044	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,044
Case Avg.	\$258	\$0	\$405	\$0	\$287	\$0	\$287	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mecosta County															
Cases	47	0	14	3	61	3	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Recipients	101	0	30	8	131	8	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	139
Adults	15	0	7	4	22	4	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Children	86	0	23	4	109	4	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113
Payments	\$14,318	\$0	\$4,617	\$1,247	\$18,935	\$1,247	\$20,182	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,182
Case Avg.	\$305	\$0	\$330	\$416	\$310	\$416	\$315	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Menominee County															
Cases	14	0	2	1	16	1	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Recipients	27	0	6	3	33	3	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Adults	3	0	0	2	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	24	0	6	1	30	1	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Payments	\$3,761	\$0	\$831	\$51	\$4,592	\$51	\$4,643	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,643
Case Avg.	\$269	\$0	\$416	\$51	\$287	\$51	\$273	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
February 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Midland County															
Cases	45	0	16	4	61	4	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Recipients	100	0	29	16	129	16	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145
Adults	20	0	7	8	27	8	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Children	80	0	22	8	102	8	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110
Payments	\$14,564	\$0	\$4,538	\$2,134	\$19,102	\$2,134	\$21,236	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$21,236
Case Avg.	\$324	\$0	\$284	\$534	\$313	\$534	\$327	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Missaukee County															
Cases	17	0	9	1	26	1	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Recipients	35	0	21	6	56	6	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Adults	4	0	4	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	31	0	17	6	48	6	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Payments	\$4,340	\$0	\$3,078	\$828	\$7,418	\$828	\$8,246	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,246
Case Avg.	\$255	\$0	\$342	\$828	\$285	\$828	\$305	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Monroe County															
Cases	144	0	46	4	190	4	194	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	194
Recipients	272	0	94	18	366	18	384	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	384
Adults	39	0	15	8	54	8	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Children	233	0	79	10	312	10	322	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	322
Payments	\$39,889	\$0	\$13,592	\$2,611	\$53,481	\$2,611	\$56,092	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$56,092
Case Avg.	\$277	\$0	\$295	\$653	\$281	\$653	\$289	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Montcalm County															
Cases	38	0	10	1	48	1	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Recipients	69	0	18	5	87	5	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Adults	9	0	3	2	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	60	0	15	3	75	3	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Payments	\$9,756	\$0	\$2,779	\$694	\$12,535	\$694	\$13,229	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,229
Case Avg.	\$257	\$0	\$278	\$694	\$261	\$694	\$270	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
February 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Montmorency County															
Cases	11	0	7	1	18	1	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Recipients	19	0	14	3	33	3	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Adults	1	0	4	2	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	18	0	10	1	28	1	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Payments	\$2,489	\$0	\$2,464	\$492	\$4,953	\$492	\$5,445	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,445
Case Avg.	\$226	\$0	\$352	\$492	\$275	\$492	\$287	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Muskegon County															
Cases	537	0	114	15	651	15	666	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	666
Recipients	1,040	0	216	52	1,256	52	1,308	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,308
Adults	191	0	42	23	233	23	256	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	256
Children	849	0	174	29	1,023	29	1,052	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,052
Payments	\$156,917	\$0	\$34,587	\$6,627	\$191,504	\$6,627	\$198,131	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$198,131
Case Avg.	\$292	\$0	\$303	\$442	\$294	\$442	\$297	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Newaygo County															
Cases	66	0	28	2	94	2	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
Recipients	124	0	55	8	179	8	187	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	187
Adults	11	0	9	4	20	4	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Children	113	0	46	4	159	4	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	163
Payments	\$18,483	\$0	\$9,239	\$1,036	\$27,722	\$1,036	\$28,758	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28,758
Case Avg.	\$280	\$0	\$330	\$518	\$295	\$518	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Oakland County															
Cases	563	0	170	74	733	74	807	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	807
Recipients	1,172	0	323	342	1,495	342	1,837	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,837
Adults	190	0	62	116	252	116	368	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	368
Children	982	0	261	226	1,243	226	1,469	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,469
Payments	\$169,535	\$0	\$51,436	\$34,814	\$220,971	\$34,814	\$255,785	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$255,785
Case Avg.	\$301	\$0	\$303	\$470	\$301	\$470	\$317	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
February 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Oceana County															
Cases	24	0	4	5	28	5	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Recipients	58	0	6	21	64	21	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Adults	7	0	1	4	8	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	51	0	5	17	56	17	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Payments	\$7,977	\$0	\$993	\$3,088	\$8,970	\$3,088	\$12,058	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,058
Case Avg.	\$332	\$0	\$248	\$618	\$320	\$618	\$365	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ogemaw County															
Cases	32	0	7	4	39	4	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Recipients	62	0	13	16	75	16	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Adults	7	0	2	8	9	8	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	55	0	11	8	66	8	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Payments	\$8,154	\$0	\$1,970	\$1,722	\$10,124	\$1,722	\$11,846	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,846
Case Avg.	\$255	\$0	\$281	\$431	\$260	\$431	\$275	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ontonagon County															
Cases	3	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Recipients	5	0	2	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Adults	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	5	0	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Payments	\$706	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$1,109	\$0	\$1,109	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,109
Case Avg.	\$235	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$277	\$0	\$277	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Osceola County															
Cases	30	0	15	2	45	2	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Recipients	67	0	26	7	93	7	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Adults	7	0	6	4	13	4	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	60	0	20	3	80	3	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Payments	\$10,346	\$0	\$4,187	\$492	\$14,533	\$492	\$15,025	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,025
Case Avg.	\$345	\$0	\$279	\$246	\$323	\$246	\$320	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
February 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Oscoda County															
Cases	13	0	2	2	15	2	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Recipients	25	0	5	8	30	8	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Adults	1	0	2	4	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	24	0	3	4	27	4	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Payments	\$3,391	\$0	\$895	\$1,186	\$4,286	\$1,186	\$5,472	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,472
Case Avg.	\$261	\$0	\$448	\$593	\$286	\$593	\$322	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Otsego County															
Cases	19	0	7	3	26	3	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Recipients	39	0	13	13	52	13	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Adults	10	0	4	6	14	6	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	29	0	9	7	38	7	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Payments	\$6,162	\$0	\$2,169	\$1,475	\$8,331	\$1,475	\$9,806	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,806
Case Avg.	\$324	\$0	\$310	\$492	\$320	\$492	\$338	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ottawa County															
Cases	111	0	35	3	146	3	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	149
Recipients	245	0	79	8	324	8	332	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	332
Adults	36	0	16	2	52	2	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Children	209	0	63	6	272	6	278	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	278
Payments	\$36,158	\$0	\$11,200	\$1,387	\$47,359	\$1,387	\$48,746	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$48,746
Case Avg.	\$326	\$0	\$320	\$462	\$324	\$462	\$327	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Presque Isle County															
Cases	7	0	3	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	12	0	7	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	11	0	6	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Payments	\$1,777	\$0	\$1,040	\$0	\$2,817	\$0	\$2,817	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,817
Case Avg.	\$254	\$0	\$347	\$0	\$282	\$0	\$282	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
February 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Roscommon County															
Cases	22	0	12	0	34	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Recipients	51	0	22	0	73	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Adults	9	0	2	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	42	0	20	0	62	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Payments	\$7,398	\$0	\$3,195	\$0	\$10,593	\$0	\$10,593	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,593
Case Avg.	\$336	\$0	\$266	\$0	\$312	\$0	\$312	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Saginaw County															
Cases	654	0	65	17	719	17	736	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	736
Recipients	1,450	0	148	74	1,598	74	1,672	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,672
Adults	228	0	43	31	271	31	302	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	302
Children	1,222	0	105	43	1,327	43	1,370	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,370
Payments	\$206,671	\$0	\$24,345	\$9,076	\$231,016	\$9,076	\$240,092	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$240,092
Case Avg.	\$316	\$0	\$375	\$534	\$321	\$534	\$326	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Clair County															
Cases	172	0	33	6	205	6	211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	211
Recipients	374	0	61	24	435	24	459	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	459
Adults	61	0	14	12	75	12	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Children	313	0	47	12	360	12	372	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	372
Payments	\$50,376	\$0	\$9,774	\$3,223	\$60,150	\$3,223	\$63,373	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$63,373
Case Avg.	\$293	\$0	\$296	\$537	\$293	\$537	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Joseph County															
Cases	33	0	4	8	37	8	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Recipients	65	0	6	28	71	28	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
Adults	7	0	0	1	7	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	58	0	6	27	64	27	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Payments	\$10,573	\$0	\$864	\$4,222	\$11,437	\$4,222	\$15,659	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,659
Case Avg.	\$320	\$0	\$216	\$528	\$309	\$528	\$348	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
February 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Sanilac County															
Cases	44	0	7	0	51	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Recipients	83	0	15	0	98	0	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Adults	9	0	3	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	74	0	12	0	86	0	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Payments	\$11,630	\$0	\$2,156	\$0	\$13,785	\$0	\$13,785	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,785
Case Avg.	\$264	\$0	\$308	\$0	\$270	\$0	\$270	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Schoolcraft County															
Cases	12	0	3	1	15	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Recipients	21	0	7	6	28	6	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Adults	3	0	3	2	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	18	0	4	4	22	4	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Payments	\$3,589	\$0	\$1,298	\$828	\$4,887	\$828	\$5,715	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,715
Case Avg.	\$299	\$0	\$433	\$828	\$326	\$828	\$357	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Shiawassee County															
Cases	90	0	17	3	107	3	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110
Recipients	188	0	39	11	227	11	238	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	238
Adults	36	0	10	6	46	6	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Children	152	0	29	5	181	5	186	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	186
Payments	\$26,236	\$0	\$6,065	\$1,371	\$32,301	\$1,371	\$33,672	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$33,672
Case Avg.	\$292	\$0	\$357	\$457	\$302	\$457	\$306	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Tuscola County															
Cases	49	0	10	2	59	2	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Recipients	101	0	24	8	125	8	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133
Adults	16	0	4	4	20	4	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Children	85	0	20	4	105	4	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109
Payments	\$13,962	\$0	\$3,491	\$1,186	\$17,453	\$1,186	\$18,639	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,639
Case Avg.	\$285	\$0	\$349	\$593	\$296	\$593	\$306	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
February 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Van Buren County															
Cases	107	0	27	22	134	22	156	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156
Recipients	242	0	62	78	304	78	382	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	382
Adults	29	0	9	8	38	8	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Children	213	0	53	70	266	70	336	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	336
Payments	\$34,644	\$0	\$9,435	\$11,757	\$44,079	\$11,757	\$55,836	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$55,836
Case Avg.	\$324	\$0	\$349	\$534	\$329	\$534	\$358	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Washtenaw County															
Cases	229	0	64	17	293	17	310	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	310
Recipients	501	0	135	82	636	82	718	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	718
Adults	90	0	25	28	115	28	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	143
Children	411	0	110	54	521	54	575	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	575
Payments	\$74,216	\$0	\$19,658	\$9,160	\$93,874	\$9,160	\$103,034	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$103,034
Case Avg.	\$324	\$0	\$307	\$539	\$320	\$539	\$332	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wayne County															
Cases	5,288	0	968	375	6,256	375	6,631	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,631
Recipients	12,369	0	2,340	1,721	14,709	1,721	16,430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,430
Adults	2,351	0	586	546	2,937	546	3,483	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,483
Children	10,018	0	1,754	1,175	11,772	1,175	12,947	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,947
Payments	\$1,842,644	\$0	\$359,635	\$201,440	\$2,202,279	\$201,440	\$2,403,718	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,403,718
Case Avg.	\$348	\$0	\$372	\$537	\$352	\$537	\$362	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wexford County															
Cases	41	0	16	1	57	1	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Recipients	70	0	30	3	100	3	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103
Adults	5	0	8	2	13	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	65	0	22	1	87	1	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Payments	\$10,705	\$0	\$4,323	\$492	\$15,028	\$492	\$15,520	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,520
Case Avg.	\$261	\$0	\$270	\$492	\$264	\$492	\$268	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
February 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
x-Unassigned County															
Cases	14	0	2	1	16	1	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Recipients	34	0	4	8	38	8	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Adults	7	0	2	2	9	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	27	0	2	6	29	6	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Payments	\$5,682	\$0	\$806	\$1,090	\$6,488	\$1,090	\$7,578	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,578
Case Avg.	\$406	\$0	\$403	\$1,090	\$406	\$1,090	\$446	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients*
February 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	18,295	42,825	\$6,238,359.56	\$340.99	0	0	\$0.00	18,295	42,825	\$6,238,359.56
Alcona	14	30	\$3,834.46	\$273.89	0	0	\$0.00	14	30	\$3,834.46
Alger	6	12	\$1,618.00	\$269.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$1,618.00
Allegan	90	206	\$28,999.60	\$322.22	0	0	\$0.00	90	206	\$28,999.60
Alpena	65	123	\$17,777.00	\$273.49	0	0	\$0.00	65	123	\$17,777.00
Antrim	20	37	\$5,004.00	\$250.20	0	0	\$0.00	20	37	\$5,004.00
Arenac	22	51	\$7,163.50	\$325.61	0	0	\$0.00	22	51	\$7,163.50
Baraga	15	35	\$4,554.00	\$303.60	0	0	\$0.00	15	35	\$4,554.00
Barry	41	95	\$11,988.94	\$292.41	0	0	\$0.00	41	95	\$11,988.94
Bay	274	636	\$94,091.12	\$343.40	0	0	\$0.00	274	636	\$94,091.12
Benzie	11	20	\$3,220.00	\$292.73	0	0	\$0.00	11	20	\$3,220.00
Berrien	323	716	\$102,347.31	\$316.86	0	0	\$0.00	323	716	\$102,347.31
Branch	54	112	\$16,443.50	\$304.51	0	0	\$0.00	54	112	\$16,443.50
Calhoun	327	686	\$98,144.57	\$300.14	0	0	\$0.00	327	686	\$98,144.57
Cass	61	142	\$20,745.95	\$340.10	0	0	\$0.00	61	142	\$20,745.95
Charlevoix	11	21	\$3,147.00	\$286.09	0	0	\$0.00	11	21	\$3,147.00
Cheboygan	27	59	\$9,057.00	\$335.44	0	0	\$0.00	27	59	\$9,057.00
Chippewa	48	111	\$15,750.72	\$328.14	0	0	\$0.00	48	111	\$15,750.72
Clare	86	186	\$26,524.40	\$308.42	0	0	\$0.00	86	186	\$26,524.40
Clinton	44	86	\$12,743.50	\$289.63	0	0	\$0.00	44	86	\$12,743.50
Crawford	29	73	\$9,226.00	\$318.14	0	0	\$0.00	29	73	\$9,226.00
Delta	43	90	\$13,249.00	\$308.12	0	0	\$0.00	43	90	\$13,249.00
Dickinson	12	21	\$3,560.00	\$296.67	0	0	\$0.00	12	21	\$3,560.00
Eaton	88	180	\$27,065.00	\$307.56	0	0	\$0.00	88	180	\$27,065.00
Emmet	12	25	\$3,594.00	\$299.50	0	0	\$0.00	12	25	\$3,594.00
Genesee	1,627	3,746	\$559,314.33	\$343.77	0	0	\$0.00	1,627	3,746	\$559,314.33
Gladwin	53	117	\$17,713.00	\$334.21	0	0	\$0.00	53	117	\$17,713.00
Gogebic	21	41	\$6,153.00	\$293.00	0	0	\$0.00	21	41	\$6,153.00
Grand Traverse	27	50	\$8,031.00	\$297.44	0	0	\$0.00	27	50	\$8,031.00
Gratiot	50	114	\$15,660.14	\$313.20	0	0	\$0.00	50	114	\$15,660.14

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients*
February 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	62	149	\$20,559.50	\$331.60	0	0	\$0.00	62	149	\$20,559.50
Houghton	41	81	\$13,150.00	\$320.73	0	0	\$0.00	41	81	\$13,150.00
Huron	44	100	\$14,712.00	\$334.36	0	0	\$0.00	44	100	\$14,712.00
Ingham	435	1,173	\$160,520.40	\$369.01	0	0	\$0.00	435	1,173	\$160,520.40
Ionia	68	133	\$18,885.86	\$277.73	0	0	\$0.00	68	133	\$18,885.86
Iosco	56	134	\$20,770.00	\$370.89	0	0	\$0.00	56	134	\$20,770.00
Iron	31	74	\$10,674.00	\$344.32	0	0	\$0.00	31	74	\$10,674.00
Isabella	57	113	\$16,522.00	\$289.86	0	0	\$0.00	57	113	\$16,522.00
Jackson	331	758	\$118,242.25	\$357.23	0	0	\$0.00	331	758	\$118,242.25
Kalamazoo	415	961	\$139,829.98	\$336.94	0	0	\$0.00	415	961	\$139,829.98
Kalkaska	19	47	\$5,866.00	\$308.74	0	0	\$0.00	19	47	\$5,866.00
Kent	1,043	2,605	\$380,729.98	\$365.03	0	0	\$0.00	1,043	2,605	\$380,729.98
Keweenaw	2	3	\$580.00	\$290.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$580.00
Lake	34	73	\$9,715.50	\$285.75	0	0	\$0.00	34	73	\$9,715.50
Lapeer	67	133	\$18,966.50	\$283.08	0	0	\$0.00	67	133	\$18,966.50
Leelanau	2	2	\$316.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$316.00
Lenawee	129	308	\$44,268.00	\$343.16	0	0	\$0.00	129	308	\$44,268.00
Livingston	54	109	\$16,417.00	\$304.02	0	0	\$0.00	54	109	\$16,417.00
Luce	18	48	\$6,410.00	\$356.11	0	0	\$0.00	18	48	\$6,410.00
Mackinac	17	44	\$6,117.00	\$359.82	0	0	\$0.00	17	44	\$6,117.00
Macomb	955	2,186	\$316,107.08	\$331.00	0	0	\$0.00	955	2,186	\$316,107.08
Manistee	37	91	\$13,681.00	\$369.76	0	0	\$0.00	37	91	\$13,681.00
Marquette	70	157	\$22,718.00	\$324.54	0	0	\$0.00	70	157	\$22,718.00
Mason	35	74	\$10,044.00	\$286.97	0	0	\$0.00	35	74	\$10,044.00
Mecosta	64	139	\$20,182.00	\$315.34	0	0	\$0.00	64	139	\$20,182.00
Menominee	17	36	\$4,642.60	\$273.09	0	0	\$0.00	17	36	\$4,642.60
Midland	65	145	\$21,236.16	\$326.71	0	0	\$0.00	65	145	\$21,236.16
Missaukee	27	62	\$8,245.75	\$305.40	0	0	\$0.00	27	62	\$8,245.75
Monroe	194	384	\$56,091.60	\$289.13	0	0	\$0.00	194	384	\$56,091.60
Montcalm	49	92	\$13,229.00	\$269.98	0	0	\$0.00	49	92	\$13,229.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients*
February 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	19	36	\$5,444.50	\$286.55	0	0	\$0.00	19	36	\$5,444.50
Muskegon	666	1,308	\$198,130.77	\$297.49	0	0	\$0.00	666	1,308	\$198,130.77
Newaygo	96	187	\$28,758.40	\$299.57	0	0	\$0.00	96	187	\$28,758.40
Oakland	807	1,837	\$255,785.37	\$316.96	0	0	\$0.00	807	1,837	\$255,785.37
Oceana	33	85	\$12,057.65	\$365.38	0	0	\$0.00	33	85	\$12,057.65
Ogemaw	43	91	\$11,845.50	\$275.48	0	0	\$0.00	43	91	\$11,845.50
Ontonagon	4	7	\$1,109.00	\$277.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,109.00
Osceola	47	100	\$15,025.00	\$319.68	0	0	\$0.00	47	100	\$15,025.00
Oscoda	17	38	\$5,472.00	\$321.88	0	0	\$0.00	17	38	\$5,472.00
Otsego	29	65	\$9,806.00	\$338.14	0	0	\$0.00	29	65	\$9,806.00
Ottawa	149	332	\$48,745.67	\$327.15	0	0	\$0.00	149	332	\$48,745.67
Presque Isle	10	19	\$2,817.00	\$281.70	0	0	\$0.00	10	19	\$2,817.00
Roscommon	34	73	\$10,593.00	\$311.56	0	0	\$0.00	34	73	\$10,593.00
Saginaw	736	1,672	\$240,091.79	\$326.21	0	0	\$0.00	736	1,672	\$240,091.79
St. Clair	211	459	\$63,373.02	\$300.35	0	0	\$0.00	211	459	\$63,373.02
St. Joseph	45	99	\$15,659.00	\$347.98	0	0	\$0.00	45	99	\$15,659.00
Sanilac	51	98	\$13,785.40	\$270.30	0	0	\$0.00	51	98	\$13,785.40
Schoolcraft	16	34	\$5,714.50	\$357.16	0	0	\$0.00	16	34	\$5,714.50
Shiawassee	110	238	\$33,671.86	\$306.11	0	0	\$0.00	110	238	\$33,671.86
Tuscola	61	133	\$18,638.56	\$305.55	0	0	\$0.00	61	133	\$18,638.56
Van Buren	156	382	\$55,835.86	\$357.92	0	0	\$0.00	156	382	\$55,835.86
Washtenaw	310	718	\$103,034.04	\$332.37	0	0	\$0.00	310	718	\$103,034.04
Wayne	6,631	16,430	\$2,403,718.47	\$362.50	0	0	\$0.00	6,631	16,430	\$2,403,718.47
Wexford	58	103	\$15,520.00	\$267.59	0	0	\$0.00	58	103	\$15,520.00
x-Unassigned	17	46	\$7,578.00	\$445.76	0	0	\$0.00	17	46	\$7,578.00
Entire State	18,295	42,825	\$6,238,359.56	\$340.99	0	0	\$0.00	18,295	42,825	\$6,238,359.56

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
February 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	17,292	38,506	\$5,725,534.08	\$331.11	0	0	\$0.00	17,292	38,506	\$5,725,534.08
Alcona	12	25	\$3,072.46	\$256.04	0	0	\$0.00	12	25	\$3,072.46
Alger	6	12	\$1,618.00	\$269.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$1,618.00
Allegan	86	190	\$26,574.60	\$309.01	0	0	\$0.00	86	190	\$26,574.60
Alpena	64	119	\$17,180.00	\$268.44	0	0	\$0.00	64	119	\$17,180.00
Antrim	19	32	\$4,902.00	\$258.00	0	0	\$0.00	19	32	\$4,902.00
Arenac	21	48	\$6,796.50	\$323.64	0	0	\$0.00	21	48	\$6,796.50
Baraga	15	35	\$4,554.00	\$303.60	0	0	\$0.00	15	35	\$4,554.00
Barry	39	89	\$11,136.94	\$285.56	0	0	\$0.00	39	89	\$11,136.94
Bay	250	545	\$82,483.32	\$329.93	0	0	\$0.00	250	545	\$82,483.32
Benzie	11	20	\$3,220.00	\$292.73	0	0	\$0.00	11	20	\$3,220.00
Berrien	307	671	\$95,404.31	\$310.76	0	0	\$0.00	307	671	\$95,404.31
Branch	49	84	\$13,081.00	\$266.96	0	0	\$0.00	49	84	\$13,081.00
Calhoun	319	655	\$93,822.85	\$294.12	0	0	\$0.00	319	655	\$93,822.85
Cass	60	138	\$20,745.95	\$345.77	0	0	\$0.00	60	138	\$20,745.95
Charlevoix	11	21	\$3,147.00	\$286.09	0	0	\$0.00	11	21	\$3,147.00
Cheboygan	25	54	\$8,291.00	\$331.64	0	0	\$0.00	25	54	\$8,291.00
Chippewa	45	96	\$14,691.72	\$326.48	0	0	\$0.00	45	96	\$14,691.72
Clare	79	159	\$23,561.00	\$298.24	0	0	\$0.00	79	159	\$23,561.00
Clinton	43	82	\$12,146.50	\$282.48	0	0	\$0.00	43	82	\$12,146.50
Crawford	26	62	\$8,653.00	\$332.81	0	0	\$0.00	26	62	\$8,653.00
Delta	43	90	\$13,249.00	\$308.12	0	0	\$0.00	43	90	\$13,249.00
Dickinson	12	21	\$3,560.00	\$296.67	0	0	\$0.00	12	21	\$3,560.00
Eaton	86	175	\$26,170.00	\$304.30	0	0	\$0.00	86	175	\$26,170.00
Emmet	12	25	\$3,594.00	\$299.50	0	0	\$0.00	12	25	\$3,594.00
Genesee	1,553	3,429	\$521,595.71	\$335.86	0	0	\$0.00	1,553	3,429	\$521,595.71
Gladwin	51	106	\$16,886.00	\$331.10	0	0	\$0.00	51	106	\$16,886.00
Gogebic	20	37	\$5,556.00	\$277.80	0	0	\$0.00	20	37	\$5,556.00
Grand Traverse	27	50	\$8,031.00	\$297.44	0	0	\$0.00	27	50	\$8,031.00
Gratiot	49	109	\$15,470.00	\$315.71	0	0	\$0.00	49	109	\$15,470.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
February 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	57	129	\$17,834.50	\$312.89	0	0	\$0.00	57	129	\$17,834.50
Houghton	30	53	\$8,561.00	\$285.37	0	0	\$0.00	30	53	\$8,561.00
Huron	42	91	\$13,636.00	\$324.67	0	0	\$0.00	42	91	\$13,636.00
Ingham	397	996	\$141,656.40	\$356.82	0	0	\$0.00	397	996	\$141,656.40
Ionia	67	127	\$18,885.86	\$281.88	0	0	\$0.00	67	127	\$18,885.86
Iosco	53	122	\$19,165.00	\$361.60	0	0	\$0.00	53	122	\$19,165.00
Iron	26	52	\$7,458.00	\$286.85	0	0	\$0.00	26	52	\$7,458.00
Isabella	56	110	\$15,724.00	\$280.79	0	0	\$0.00	56	110	\$15,724.00
Jackson	319	706	\$112,021.75	\$351.17	0	0	\$0.00	319	706	\$112,021.75
Kalamazoo	394	869	\$129,258.98	\$328.07	0	0	\$0.00	394	869	\$129,258.98
Kalkaska	17	41	\$5,374.00	\$316.12	0	0	\$0.00	17	41	\$5,374.00
Kent	956	2,245	\$334,624.64	\$350.03	0	0	\$0.00	956	2,245	\$334,624.64
Keweenaw	2	3	\$580.00	\$290.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$580.00
Lake	32	63	\$8,674.50	\$271.08	0	0	\$0.00	32	63	\$8,674.50
Lapeer	67	133	\$18,966.50	\$283.08	0	0	\$0.00	67	133	\$18,966.50
Leelanau	2	2	\$316.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$316.00
Lenawee	120	274	\$39,676.00	\$330.63	0	0	\$0.00	120	274	\$39,676.00
Livingston	53	106	\$16,171.00	\$305.11	0	0	\$0.00	53	106	\$16,171.00
Luce	14	29	\$4,009.00	\$286.36	0	0	\$0.00	14	29	\$4,009.00
Mackinac	16	41	\$5,625.00	\$351.56	0	0	\$0.00	16	41	\$5,625.00
Macomb	906	1,977	\$294,498.22	\$325.05	0	0	\$0.00	906	1,977	\$294,498.22
Manistee	31	69	\$10,612.00	\$342.32	0	0	\$0.00	31	69	\$10,612.00
Marquette	66	144	\$20,859.00	\$316.05	0	0	\$0.00	66	144	\$20,859.00
Mason	35	74	\$10,044.00	\$286.97	0	0	\$0.00	35	74	\$10,044.00
Mecosta	61	131	\$18,935.00	\$310.41	0	0	\$0.00	61	131	\$18,935.00
Menominee	16	33	\$4,591.60	\$286.98	0	0	\$0.00	16	33	\$4,591.60
Midland	61	129	\$19,102.16	\$313.15	0	0	\$0.00	61	129	\$19,102.16
Missaukee	26	56	\$7,417.75	\$285.30	0	0	\$0.00	26	56	\$7,417.75
Monroe	190	366	\$53,480.60	\$281.48	0	0	\$0.00	190	366	\$53,480.60
Montcalm	48	87	\$12,535.00	\$261.15	0	0	\$0.00	48	87	\$12,535.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
February 2018**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	18	33	\$4,952.50	\$275.14	0	0	\$0.00	18	33	\$4,952.50
Muskegon	651	1,256	\$191,503.77	\$294.17	0	0	\$0.00	651	1,256	\$191,503.77
Newaygo	94	179	\$27,722.40	\$294.92	0	0	\$0.00	94	179	\$27,722.40
Oakland	733	1,495	\$220,971.07	\$301.46	0	0	\$0.00	733	1,495	\$220,971.07
Oceana	28	64	\$8,970.15	\$320.36	0	0	\$0.00	28	64	\$8,970.15
Ogemaw	39	75	\$10,123.50	\$259.58	0	0	\$0.00	39	75	\$10,123.50
Ontonagon	4	7	\$1,109.00	\$277.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,109.00
Osceola	45	93	\$14,533.00	\$322.96	0	0	\$0.00	45	93	\$14,533.00
Oscoda	15	30	\$4,286.00	\$285.73	0	0	\$0.00	15	30	\$4,286.00
Otsego	26	52	\$8,331.00	\$320.42	0	0	\$0.00	26	52	\$8,331.00
Ottawa	146	324	\$47,358.67	\$324.37	0	0	\$0.00	146	324	\$47,358.67
Presque Isle	10	19	\$2,817.00	\$281.70	0	0	\$0.00	10	19	\$2,817.00
Roscommon	34	73	\$10,593.00	\$311.56	0	0	\$0.00	34	73	\$10,593.00
Saginaw	719	1,598	\$231,015.79	\$321.30	0	0	\$0.00	719	1,598	\$231,015.79
St. Clair	205	435	\$60,150.02	\$293.41	0	0	\$0.00	205	435	\$60,150.02
St. Joseph	37	71	\$11,437.00	\$309.11	0	0	\$0.00	37	71	\$11,437.00
Sanilac	51	98	\$13,785.40	\$270.30	0	0	\$0.00	51	98	\$13,785.40
Schoolcraft	15	28	\$4,886.50	\$325.77	0	0	\$0.00	15	28	\$4,886.50
Shiawassee	107	227	\$32,300.86	\$301.88	0	0	\$0.00	107	227	\$32,300.86
Tuscola	59	125	\$17,452.56	\$295.81	0	0	\$0.00	59	125	\$17,452.56
Van Buren	134	304	\$44,079.00	\$328.95	0	0	\$0.00	134	304	\$44,079.00
Washtenaw	293	636	\$93,874.04	\$320.39	0	0	\$0.00	293	636	\$93,874.04
Wayne	6,256	14,709	\$2,202,278.53	\$352.03	0	0	\$0.00	6,256	14,709	\$2,202,278.53
Wexford	57	100	\$15,028.00	\$263.65	0	0	\$0.00	57	100	\$15,028.00
x-Unassigned	16	38	\$6,488.00	\$405.50	0	0	\$0.00	16	38	\$6,488.00
Entire State	17,292	38,506	\$5,725,534.08	\$331.11	0	0	\$0.00	17,292	38,506	\$5,725,534.08

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

February 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	1,003	4,319	\$512,825.48	\$511.29	0	0	\$0.00	1,003	4,319	\$512,825.48
Alcona	2	5	\$762.00	\$381.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$762.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	4	16	\$2,425.00	\$606.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	16	\$2,425.00
Alpena	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Antrim	1	5	\$102.00	\$102.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$102.00
Arenac	1	3	\$367.00	\$367.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$367.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	2	6	\$852.00	\$426.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$852.00
Bay	24	91	\$11,607.80	\$483.66	0	0	\$0.00	24	91	\$11,607.80
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	16	45	\$6,943.00	\$433.94	0	0	\$0.00	16	45	\$6,943.00
Branch	5	28	\$3,362.50	\$672.50	0	0	\$0.00	5	28	\$3,362.50
Calhoun	8	31	\$4,321.72	\$540.22	0	0	\$0.00	8	31	\$4,321.72
Cass	1	4	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	2	5	\$766.00	\$383.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$766.00
Chippewa	3	15	\$1,059.00	\$353.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	15	\$1,059.00
Clare	7	27	\$2,963.40	\$423.34	0	0	\$0.00	7	27	\$2,963.40
Clinton	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Crawford	3	11	\$573.00	\$191.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$573.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	2	5	\$895.00	\$447.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$895.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	74	317	\$37,718.62	\$509.71	0	0	\$0.00	74	317	\$37,718.62
Gladwin	2	11	\$827.00	\$413.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	11	\$827.00
Gogebic	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	1	5	\$190.14	\$190.14	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$190.14

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

February 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	5	20	\$2,725.00	\$545.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	20	\$2,725.00
Houghton	11	28	\$4,589.00	\$417.18	0	0	\$0.00	11	28	\$4,589.00
Huron	2	9	\$1,076.00	\$538.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,076.00
Ingham	38	177	\$18,864.00	\$496.42	0	0	\$0.00	38	177	\$18,864.00
Ionia	1	6	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$0.00
Iosco	3	12	\$1,605.00	\$535.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,605.00
Iron	5	22	\$3,216.00	\$643.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	22	\$3,216.00
Isabella	1	3	\$798.00	\$798.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$798.00
Jackson	12	52	\$6,220.50	\$518.38	0	0	\$0.00	12	52	\$6,220.50
Kalamazoo	21	92	\$10,571.00	\$503.38	0	0	\$0.00	21	92	\$10,571.00
Kalkaska	2	6	\$492.00	\$246.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$492.00
Kent	87	360	\$46,105.34	\$529.95	0	0	\$0.00	87	360	\$46,105.34
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	2	10	\$1,041.00	\$520.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,041.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	9	34	\$4,592.00	\$510.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	34	\$4,592.00
Livingston	1	3	\$246.00	\$246.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$246.00
Luce	4	19	\$2,401.00	\$600.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	19	\$2,401.00
Mackinac	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Macomb	49	209	\$21,608.86	\$441.00	0	0	\$0.00	49	209	\$21,608.86
Manistee	6	22	\$3,069.00	\$511.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	22	\$3,069.00
Marquette	4	13	\$1,859.00	\$464.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	13	\$1,859.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	3	8	\$1,247.00	\$415.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,247.00
Menominee	1	3	\$51.00	\$51.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$51.00
Midland	4	16	\$2,134.00	\$533.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	16	\$2,134.00
Missaukee	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00
Monroe	4	18	\$2,611.00	\$652.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	18	\$2,611.00
Montcalm	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

February 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Muskegon	15	52	\$6,627.00	\$441.80	0	0	\$0.00	15	52	\$6,627.00
Newaygo	2	8	\$1,036.00	\$518.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,036.00
Oakland	74	342	\$34,814.30	\$470.46	0	0	\$0.00	74	342	\$34,814.30
Oceana	5	21	\$3,087.50	\$617.50	0	0	\$0.00	5	21	\$3,087.50
Ogemaw	4	16	\$1,722.00	\$430.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	16	\$1,722.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	2	7	\$492.00	\$246.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$492.00
Oscoda	2	8	\$1,186.00	\$593.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,186.00
Otsego	3	13	\$1,475.00	\$491.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,475.00
Ottawa	3	8	\$1,387.00	\$462.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,387.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	17	74	\$9,076.00	\$533.88	0	0	\$0.00	17	74	\$9,076.00
St. Clair	6	24	\$3,223.00	\$537.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	24	\$3,223.00
St. Joseph	8	28	\$4,222.00	\$527.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	28	\$4,222.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00
Shiawassee	3	11	\$1,371.00	\$457.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,371.00
Tuscola	2	8	\$1,186.00	\$593.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,186.00
Van Buren	22	78	\$11,756.86	\$534.40	0	0	\$0.00	22	78	\$11,756.86
Washtenaw	17	82	\$9,160.00	\$538.82	0	0	\$0.00	17	82	\$9,160.00
Wayne	375	1,721	\$201,439.94	\$537.17	0	0	\$0.00	375	1,721	\$201,439.94
Wexford	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
x-Unassigned	1	8	\$1,090.00	\$1,090.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	8	\$1,090.00
Entire State	1,003	4,319	\$512,825.48	\$511.29	0	0	\$0.00	1,003	4,319	\$512,825.48

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
February 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	14,415	32,313	\$4,757,420.40	\$330.03	0	0	\$0.00	14,415	32,313	\$4,757,420.40
Alcona	9	19	\$2,448.46	\$272.05	0	0	\$0.00	9	19	\$2,448.46
Alger	3	7	\$1,070.00	\$356.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,070.00
Allegan	67	150	\$20,263.60	\$302.44	0	0	\$0.00	67	150	\$20,263.60
Alpena	55	101	\$14,645.00	\$266.27	0	0	\$0.00	55	101	\$14,645.00
Antrim	11	16	\$2,477.00	\$225.18	0	0	\$0.00	11	16	\$2,477.00
Arenac	18	41	\$5,692.00	\$316.22	0	0	\$0.00	18	41	\$5,692.00
Baraga	12	30	\$3,897.00	\$324.75	0	0	\$0.00	12	30	\$3,897.00
Barry	29	72	\$8,540.94	\$294.52	0	0	\$0.00	29	72	\$8,540.94
Bay	214	469	\$68,925.32	\$322.08	0	0	\$0.00	214	469	\$68,925.32
Benzie	3	8	\$1,161.50	\$387.17	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,161.50
Berrien	262	575	\$81,326.31	\$310.41	0	0	\$0.00	262	575	\$81,326.31
Branch	39	65	\$10,464.00	\$268.31	0	0	\$0.00	39	65	\$10,464.00
Calhoun	265	555	\$78,532.85	\$296.35	0	0	\$0.00	265	555	\$78,532.85
Cass	47	116	\$16,758.45	\$356.56	0	0	\$0.00	47	116	\$16,758.45
Charlevoix	9	19	\$2,831.00	\$314.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	19	\$2,831.00
Cheboygan	14	27	\$3,822.00	\$273.00	0	0	\$0.00	14	27	\$3,822.00
Chippewa	34	75	\$11,171.72	\$328.58	0	0	\$0.00	34	75	\$11,171.72
Clare	69	134	\$20,619.00	\$298.83	0	0	\$0.00	69	134	\$20,619.00
Clinton	31	63	\$9,357.50	\$301.85	0	0	\$0.00	31	63	\$9,357.50
Crawford	23	56	\$7,301.50	\$317.46	0	0	\$0.00	23	56	\$7,301.50
Delta	32	67	\$9,812.00	\$306.63	0	0	\$0.00	32	67	\$9,812.00
Dickinson	10	17	\$2,935.00	\$293.50	0	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$2,935.00
Eaton	71	145	\$21,197.00	\$298.55	0	0	\$0.00	71	145	\$21,197.00
Emmet	8	20	\$2,846.00	\$355.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	20	\$2,846.00
Genesee	1,395	3,111	\$470,270.69	\$337.11	0	0	\$0.00	1,395	3,111	\$470,270.69
Gladwin	37	81	\$13,033.00	\$352.24	0	0	\$0.00	37	81	\$13,033.00
Gogebic	12	21	\$2,716.00	\$226.33	0	0	\$0.00	12	21	\$2,716.00
Grand Traverse	21	38	\$6,377.00	\$303.67	0	0	\$0.00	21	38	\$6,377.00
Gratiot	38	86	\$12,402.00	\$326.37	0	0	\$0.00	38	86	\$12,402.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
February 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	50	116	\$15,723.50	\$314.47	0	0	\$0.00	50	116	\$15,723.50
Houghton	22	40	\$6,405.00	\$291.14	0	0	\$0.00	22	40	\$6,405.00
Huron	31	71	\$10,338.00	\$333.48	0	0	\$0.00	31	71	\$10,338.00
Ingham	329	846	\$119,896.04	\$364.43	0	0	\$0.00	329	846	\$119,896.04
Ionia	45	82	\$12,277.86	\$272.84	0	0	\$0.00	45	82	\$12,277.86
Iosco	41	94	\$14,428.00	\$351.90	0	0	\$0.00	41	94	\$14,428.00
Iron	24	49	\$6,878.00	\$286.58	0	0	\$0.00	24	49	\$6,878.00
Isabella	35	71	\$10,195.00	\$291.29	0	0	\$0.00	35	71	\$10,195.00
Jackson	273	615	\$96,840.25	\$354.73	0	0	\$0.00	273	615	\$96,840.25
Kalamazoo	336	753	\$109,278.12	\$325.23	0	0	\$0.00	336	753	\$109,278.12
Kalkaska	10	24	\$2,798.00	\$279.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	24	\$2,798.00
Kent	861	2,082	\$308,185.04	\$357.94	0	0	\$0.00	861	2,082	\$308,185.04
Keweenaw	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Lake	31	62	\$8,516.50	\$274.73	0	0	\$0.00	31	62	\$8,516.50
Lapeer	55	110	\$15,431.50	\$280.57	0	0	\$0.00	55	110	\$15,431.50
Leelanau	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lenawee	102	236	\$33,680.50	\$330.20	0	0	\$0.00	102	236	\$33,680.50
Livingston	46	96	\$14,883.00	\$323.54	0	0	\$0.00	46	96	\$14,883.00
Luce	14	29	\$4,009.00	\$286.36	0	0	\$0.00	14	29	\$4,009.00
Mackinac	14	37	\$4,975.00	\$355.36	0	0	\$0.00	14	37	\$4,975.00
Macomb	677	1,470	\$211,466.05	\$312.36	0	0	\$0.00	677	1,470	\$211,466.05
Manistee	24	59	\$8,478.00	\$353.25	0	0	\$0.00	24	59	\$8,478.00
Marquette	51	109	\$15,123.00	\$296.53	0	0	\$0.00	51	109	\$15,123.00
Mason	28	55	\$7,210.00	\$257.50	0	0	\$0.00	28	55	\$7,210.00
Mecosta	47	101	\$14,318.00	\$304.64	0	0	\$0.00	47	101	\$14,318.00
Menominee	14	27	\$3,760.60	\$268.61	0	0	\$0.00	14	27	\$3,760.60
Midland	45	100	\$14,564.36	\$323.65	0	0	\$0.00	45	100	\$14,564.36
Missaukee	17	35	\$4,340.00	\$255.29	0	0	\$0.00	17	35	\$4,340.00
Monroe	144	272	\$39,888.60	\$277.00	0	0	\$0.00	144	272	\$39,888.60
Montcalm	38	69	\$9,756.00	\$256.74	0	0	\$0.00	38	69	\$9,756.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
February 2018**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	11	19	\$2,488.50	\$226.23	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$2,488.50
Muskegon	537	1,040	\$156,917.16	\$292.21	0	0	\$0.00	537	1,040	\$156,917.16
Newaygo	66	124	\$18,483.40	\$280.05	0	0	\$0.00	66	124	\$18,483.40
Oakland	563	1,172	\$169,535.30	\$301.13	0	0	\$0.00	563	1,172	\$169,535.30
Oceana	24	58	\$7,977.15	\$332.38	0	0	\$0.00	24	58	\$7,977.15
Ogemaw	32	62	\$8,153.50	\$254.80	0	0	\$0.00	32	62	\$8,153.50
Ontonagon	3	5	\$706.00	\$235.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$706.00
Osceola	30	67	\$10,346.00	\$344.87	0	0	\$0.00	30	67	\$10,346.00
Oscoda	13	25	\$3,391.00	\$260.85	0	0	\$0.00	13	25	\$3,391.00
Otsego	19	39	\$6,162.00	\$324.32	0	0	\$0.00	19	39	\$6,162.00
Ottawa	111	245	\$36,158.20	\$325.75	0	0	\$0.00	111	245	\$36,158.20
Presque Isle	7	12	\$1,777.00	\$253.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,777.00
Roscommon	22	51	\$7,398.00	\$336.27	0	0	\$0.00	22	51	\$7,398.00
Saginaw	654	1,450	\$206,670.79	\$316.01	0	0	\$0.00	654	1,450	\$206,670.79
St. Clair	172	374	\$50,376.02	\$292.88	0	0	\$0.00	172	374	\$50,376.02
St. Joseph	33	65	\$10,573.00	\$320.39	0	0	\$0.00	33	65	\$10,573.00
Sanilac	44	83	\$11,629.50	\$264.31	0	0	\$0.00	44	83	\$11,629.50
Schoolcraft	12	21	\$3,588.50	\$299.04	0	0	\$0.00	12	21	\$3,588.50
Shiawassee	90	188	\$26,236.00	\$291.51	0	0	\$0.00	90	188	\$26,236.00
Tuscola	49	101	\$13,961.56	\$284.93	0	0	\$0.00	49	101	\$13,961.56
Van Buren	107	242	\$34,644.00	\$323.78	0	0	\$0.00	107	242	\$34,644.00
Washtenaw	229	501	\$74,216.04	\$324.09	0	0	\$0.00	229	501	\$74,216.04
Wayne	5,288	12,369	\$1,842,644.02	\$348.46	0	0	\$0.00	5,288	12,369	\$1,842,644.02
Wexford	41	70	\$10,705.00	\$261.10	0	0	\$0.00	41	70	\$10,705.00
x-Unassigned	14	34	\$5,682.00	\$405.86	0	0	\$0.00	14	34	\$5,682.00
Entire State	14,415	32,313	\$4,757,420.40	\$330.03	0	0	\$0.00	14,415	32,313	\$4,757,420.40

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

February 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	14,415	32,313	\$4,757,420.40	\$330.03	0	0	\$0.00	14,415	32,313	\$4,757,420.40
Alcona	9	19	\$2,448.46	\$272.05	0	0	\$0.00	9	19	\$2,448.46
Alger	3	7	\$1,070.00	\$356.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,070.00
Allegan	67	150	\$20,263.60	\$302.44	0	0	\$0.00	67	150	\$20,263.60
Alpena	55	101	\$14,645.00	\$266.27	0	0	\$0.00	55	101	\$14,645.00
Antrim	11	16	\$2,477.00	\$225.18	0	0	\$0.00	11	16	\$2,477.00
Arenac	18	41	\$5,692.00	\$316.22	0	0	\$0.00	18	41	\$5,692.00
Baraga	12	30	\$3,897.00	\$324.75	0	0	\$0.00	12	30	\$3,897.00
Barry	29	72	\$8,540.94	\$294.52	0	0	\$0.00	29	72	\$8,540.94
Bay	214	469	\$68,925.32	\$322.08	0	0	\$0.00	214	469	\$68,925.32
Benzie	3	8	\$1,161.50	\$387.17	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,161.50
Berrien	262	575	\$81,326.31	\$310.41	0	0	\$0.00	262	575	\$81,326.31
Branch	39	65	\$10,464.00	\$268.31	0	0	\$0.00	39	65	\$10,464.00
Calhoun	265	555	\$78,532.85	\$296.35	0	0	\$0.00	265	555	\$78,532.85
Cass	47	116	\$16,758.45	\$356.56	0	0	\$0.00	47	116	\$16,758.45
Charlevoix	9	19	\$2,831.00	\$314.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	19	\$2,831.00
Cheboygan	14	27	\$3,822.00	\$273.00	0	0	\$0.00	14	27	\$3,822.00
Chippewa	34	75	\$11,171.72	\$328.58	0	0	\$0.00	34	75	\$11,171.72
Clare	69	134	\$20,619.00	\$298.83	0	0	\$0.00	69	134	\$20,619.00
Clinton	31	63	\$9,357.50	\$301.85	0	0	\$0.00	31	63	\$9,357.50
Crawford	23	56	\$7,301.50	\$317.46	0	0	\$0.00	23	56	\$7,301.50
Delta	32	67	\$9,812.00	\$306.63	0	0	\$0.00	32	67	\$9,812.00
Dickinson	10	17	\$2,935.00	\$293.50	0	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$2,935.00
Eaton	71	145	\$21,197.00	\$298.55	0	0	\$0.00	71	145	\$21,197.00
Emmet	8	20	\$2,846.00	\$355.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	20	\$2,846.00
Genesee	1,395	3,111	\$470,270.69	\$337.11	0	0	\$0.00	1,395	3,111	\$470,270.69
Gladwin	37	81	\$13,033.00	\$352.24	0	0	\$0.00	37	81	\$13,033.00
Gogebic	12	21	\$2,716.00	\$226.33	0	0	\$0.00	12	21	\$2,716.00
Grand Traverse	21	38	\$6,377.00	\$303.67	0	0	\$0.00	21	38	\$6,377.00
Gratiot	38	86	\$12,402.00	\$326.37	0	0	\$0.00	38	86	\$12,402.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

February 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	50	116	\$15,723.50	\$314.47	0	0	\$0.00	50	116	\$15,723.50
Houghton	22	40	\$6,405.00	\$291.14	0	0	\$0.00	22	40	\$6,405.00
Huron	31	71	\$10,338.00	\$333.48	0	0	\$0.00	31	71	\$10,338.00
Ingham	329	846	\$119,896.04	\$364.43	0	0	\$0.00	329	846	\$119,896.04
Ionia	45	82	\$12,277.86	\$272.84	0	0	\$0.00	45	82	\$12,277.86
Iosco	41	94	\$14,428.00	\$351.90	0	0	\$0.00	41	94	\$14,428.00
Iron	24	49	\$6,878.00	\$286.58	0	0	\$0.00	24	49	\$6,878.00
Isabella	35	71	\$10,195.00	\$291.29	0	0	\$0.00	35	71	\$10,195.00
Jackson	273	615	\$96,840.25	\$354.73	0	0	\$0.00	273	615	\$96,840.25
Kalamazoo	336	753	\$109,278.12	\$325.23	0	0	\$0.00	336	753	\$109,278.12
Kalkaska	10	24	\$2,798.00	\$279.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	24	\$2,798.00
Kent	861	2,082	\$308,185.04	\$357.94	0	0	\$0.00	861	2,082	\$308,185.04
Keweenaw	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Lake	31	62	\$8,516.50	\$274.73	0	0	\$0.00	31	62	\$8,516.50
Lapeer	55	110	\$15,431.50	\$280.57	0	0	\$0.00	55	110	\$15,431.50
Leelanau	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lenawee	102	236	\$33,680.50	\$330.20	0	0	\$0.00	102	236	\$33,680.50
Livingston	46	96	\$14,883.00	\$323.54	0	0	\$0.00	46	96	\$14,883.00
Luce	14	29	\$4,009.00	\$286.36	0	0	\$0.00	14	29	\$4,009.00
Mackinac	14	37	\$4,975.00	\$355.36	0	0	\$0.00	14	37	\$4,975.00
Macomb	677	1,470	\$211,466.05	\$312.36	0	0	\$0.00	677	1,470	\$211,466.05
Manistee	24	59	\$8,478.00	\$353.25	0	0	\$0.00	24	59	\$8,478.00
Marquette	51	109	\$15,123.00	\$296.53	0	0	\$0.00	51	109	\$15,123.00
Mason	28	55	\$7,210.00	\$257.50	0	0	\$0.00	28	55	\$7,210.00
Mecosta	47	101	\$14,318.00	\$304.64	0	0	\$0.00	47	101	\$14,318.00
Menominee	14	27	\$3,760.60	\$268.61	0	0	\$0.00	14	27	\$3,760.60
Midland	45	100	\$14,564.36	\$323.65	0	0	\$0.00	45	100	\$14,564.36
Missaukee	17	35	\$4,340.00	\$255.29	0	0	\$0.00	17	35	\$4,340.00
Monroe	144	272	\$39,888.60	\$277.00	0	0	\$0.00	144	272	\$39,888.60
Montcalm	38	69	\$9,756.00	\$256.74	0	0	\$0.00	38	69	\$9,756.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 9 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
February 2018**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	11	19	\$2,488.50	\$226.23	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$2,488.50
Muskegon	537	1,040	\$156,917.16	\$292.21	0	0	\$0.00	537	1,040	\$156,917.16
Newaygo	66	124	\$18,483.40	\$280.05	0	0	\$0.00	66	124	\$18,483.40
Oakland	563	1,172	\$169,535.30	\$301.13	0	0	\$0.00	563	1,172	\$169,535.30
Oceana	24	58	\$7,977.15	\$332.38	0	0	\$0.00	24	58	\$7,977.15
Ogemaw	32	62	\$8,153.50	\$254.80	0	0	\$0.00	32	62	\$8,153.50
Ontonagon	3	5	\$706.00	\$235.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$706.00
Osceola	30	67	\$10,346.00	\$344.87	0	0	\$0.00	30	67	\$10,346.00
Oscoda	13	25	\$3,391.00	\$260.85	0	0	\$0.00	13	25	\$3,391.00
Otsego	19	39	\$6,162.00	\$324.32	0	0	\$0.00	19	39	\$6,162.00
Ottawa	111	245	\$36,158.20	\$325.75	0	0	\$0.00	111	245	\$36,158.20
Presque Isle	7	12	\$1,777.00	\$253.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,777.00
Roscommon	22	51	\$7,398.00	\$336.27	0	0	\$0.00	22	51	\$7,398.00
Saginaw	654	1,450	\$206,670.79	\$316.01	0	0	\$0.00	654	1,450	\$206,670.79
St. Clair	172	374	\$50,376.02	\$292.88	0	0	\$0.00	172	374	\$50,376.02
St. Joseph	33	65	\$10,573.00	\$320.39	0	0	\$0.00	33	65	\$10,573.00
Sanilac	44	83	\$11,629.50	\$264.31	0	0	\$0.00	44	83	\$11,629.50
Schoolcraft	12	21	\$3,588.50	\$299.04	0	0	\$0.00	12	21	\$3,588.50
Shiawassee	90	188	\$26,236.00	\$291.51	0	0	\$0.00	90	188	\$26,236.00
Tuscola	49	101	\$13,961.56	\$284.93	0	0	\$0.00	49	101	\$13,961.56
Van Buren	107	242	\$34,644.00	\$323.78	0	0	\$0.00	107	242	\$34,644.00
Washtenaw	229	501	\$74,216.04	\$324.09	0	0	\$0.00	229	501	\$74,216.04
Wayne	5,288	12,369	\$1,842,644.02	\$348.46	0	0	\$0.00	5,288	12,369	\$1,842,644.02
Wexford	41	70	\$10,705.00	\$261.10	0	0	\$0.00	41	70	\$10,705.00
x-Unassigned	14	34	\$5,682.00	\$405.86	0	0	\$0.00	14	34	\$5,682.00
Entire State	14,415	32,313	\$4,757,420.40	\$330.03	0	0	\$0.00	14,415	32,313	\$4,757,420.40

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 10 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
February 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 10 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
February 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 10 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
February 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

***Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
February 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	3,880	10,512	\$1,480,939.16	\$381.69	0	0	\$0.00	3,880	10,512	\$1,480,939.16
Alcona	5	11	\$1,386.00	\$277.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,386.00
Alger	3	5	\$548.00	\$182.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$548.00
Allegan	23	56	\$8,736.00	\$379.83	0	0	\$0.00	23	56	\$8,736.00
Alpena	10	22	\$3,132.00	\$313.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$3,132.00
Antrim	9	21	\$2,527.00	\$280.78	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$2,527.00
Arenac	4	10	\$1,471.50	\$367.88	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$1,471.50
Baraga	3	5	\$657.00	\$219.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$657.00
Barry	12	23	\$3,448.00	\$287.33	0	0	\$0.00	12	23	\$3,448.00
Bay	60	167	\$25,165.80	\$419.43	0	0	\$0.00	60	167	\$25,165.80
Benzie	8	12	\$2,058.50	\$257.31	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$2,058.50
Berrien	61	141	\$21,021.00	\$344.61	0	0	\$0.00	61	141	\$21,021.00
Branch	15	47	\$5,979.50	\$398.63	0	0	\$0.00	15	47	\$5,979.50
Calhoun	62	131	\$19,611.72	\$316.32	0	0	\$0.00	62	131	\$19,611.72
Cass	14	26	\$3,987.50	\$284.82	0	0	\$0.00	14	26	\$3,987.50
Charlevoix	2	2	\$316.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$316.00
Cheboygan	13	32	\$5,235.00	\$402.69	0	0	\$0.00	13	32	\$5,235.00
Chippewa	14	36	\$4,579.00	\$327.07	0	0	\$0.00	14	36	\$4,579.00
Clare	17	52	\$5,905.40	\$347.38	0	0	\$0.00	17	52	\$5,905.40
Clinton	13	23	\$3,386.00	\$260.46	0	0	\$0.00	13	23	\$3,386.00
Crawford	6	17	\$1,924.50	\$320.75	0	0	\$0.00	6	17	\$1,924.50
Delta	11	23	\$3,437.00	\$312.45	0	0	\$0.00	11	23	\$3,437.00
Dickinson	2	4	\$625.00	\$312.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$625.00
Eaton	17	35	\$5,868.00	\$345.18	0	0	\$0.00	17	35	\$5,868.00
Emmet	4	5	\$748.00	\$187.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$748.00
Genesee	232	635	\$89,043.64	\$383.81	0	0	\$0.00	232	635	\$89,043.64
Gladwin	16	36	\$4,680.00	\$292.50	0	0	\$0.00	16	36	\$4,680.00
Gogebic	9	20	\$3,437.00	\$381.89	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$3,437.00
Grand Traverse	6	12	\$1,654.00	\$275.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$1,654.00
Gratiot	12	28	\$3,258.14	\$271.51	0	0	\$0.00	12	28	\$3,258.14

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
February 2018**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	12	33	\$4,836.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	12	33	\$4,836.00
Houghton	19	41	\$6,745.00	\$355.00	0	0	\$0.00	19	41	\$6,745.00
Huron	13	29	\$4,374.00	\$336.46	0	0	\$0.00	13	29	\$4,374.00
Ingham	106	327	\$40,624.36	\$383.25	0	0	\$0.00	106	327	\$40,624.36
Ionia	23	51	\$6,608.00	\$287.30	0	0	\$0.00	23	51	\$6,608.00
Iosco	15	40	\$6,342.00	\$422.80	0	0	\$0.00	15	40	\$6,342.00
Iron	7	25	\$3,796.00	\$542.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	25	\$3,796.00
Isabella	22	42	\$6,327.00	\$287.59	0	0	\$0.00	22	42	\$6,327.00
Jackson	58	143	\$21,402.00	\$369.00	0	0	\$0.00	58	143	\$21,402.00
Kalamazoo	79	208	\$30,551.86	\$386.73	0	0	\$0.00	79	208	\$30,551.86
Kalkaska	9	23	\$3,068.00	\$340.89	0	0	\$0.00	9	23	\$3,068.00
Kent	182	523	\$72,544.94	\$398.60	0	0	\$0.00	182	523	\$72,544.94
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	3	11	\$1,199.00	\$399.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,199.00
Lapeer	12	23	\$3,535.00	\$294.58	0	0	\$0.00	12	23	\$3,535.00
Leelanau	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lenawee	27	72	\$10,587.50	\$392.13	0	0	\$0.00	27	72	\$10,587.50
Livingston	8	13	\$1,534.00	\$191.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$1,534.00
Luce	4	19	\$2,401.00	\$600.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	19	\$2,401.00
Mackinac	3	7	\$1,142.00	\$380.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,142.00
Macomb	278	716	\$104,641.03	\$376.41	0	0	\$0.00	278	716	\$104,641.03
Manistee	13	32	\$5,203.00	\$400.23	0	0	\$0.00	13	32	\$5,203.00
Marquette	19	48	\$7,595.00	\$399.74	0	0	\$0.00	19	48	\$7,595.00
Mason	7	19	\$2,834.00	\$404.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	19	\$2,834.00
Mecosta	17	38	\$5,864.00	\$344.94	0	0	\$0.00	17	38	\$5,864.00
Menominee	3	9	\$882.00	\$294.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$882.00
Midland	20	45	\$6,671.80	\$333.59	0	0	\$0.00	20	45	\$6,671.80
Missaukee	10	27	\$3,905.75	\$390.58	0	0	\$0.00	10	27	\$3,905.75
Monroe	50	112	\$16,203.00	\$324.06	0	0	\$0.00	50	112	\$16,203.00
Montcalm	11	23	\$3,473.00	\$315.73	0	0	\$0.00	11	23	\$3,473.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
February 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	8	17	\$2,956.00	\$369.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,956.00
Muskegon	129	268	\$41,213.61	\$319.49	0	0	\$0.00	129	268	\$41,213.61
Newaygo	30	63	\$10,275.00	\$342.50	0	0	\$0.00	30	63	\$10,275.00
Oakland	244	665	\$86,250.07	\$353.48	0	0	\$0.00	244	665	\$86,250.07
Oceana	9	27	\$4,080.50	\$453.39	0	0	\$0.00	9	27	\$4,080.50
Ogemaw	11	29	\$3,692.00	\$335.64	0	0	\$0.00	11	29	\$3,692.00
Ontonagon	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Osceola	17	33	\$4,679.00	\$275.24	0	0	\$0.00	17	33	\$4,679.00
Oscoda	4	13	\$2,081.00	\$520.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	13	\$2,081.00
Otsego	10	26	\$3,644.00	\$364.40	0	0	\$0.00	10	26	\$3,644.00
Ottawa	38	87	\$12,587.47	\$331.25	0	0	\$0.00	38	87	\$12,587.47
Presque Isle	3	7	\$1,040.00	\$346.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,040.00
Roscommon	12	22	\$3,195.00	\$266.25	0	0	\$0.00	12	22	\$3,195.00
Saginaw	82	222	\$33,421.00	\$407.57	0	0	\$0.00	82	222	\$33,421.00
St. Clair	39	85	\$12,997.00	\$333.26	0	0	\$0.00	39	85	\$12,997.00
St. Joseph	12	34	\$5,086.00	\$423.83	0	0	\$0.00	12	34	\$5,086.00
Sanilac	7	15	\$2,155.90	\$307.99	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,155.90
Schoolcraft	4	13	\$2,126.00	\$531.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	13	\$2,126.00
Shiawassee	20	50	\$7,435.86	\$371.79	0	0	\$0.00	20	50	\$7,435.86
Tuscola	12	32	\$4,677.00	\$389.75	0	0	\$0.00	12	32	\$4,677.00
Van Buren	49	140	\$21,191.86	\$432.49	0	0	\$0.00	49	140	\$21,191.86
Washtenaw	81	217	\$28,818.00	\$355.78	0	0	\$0.00	81	217	\$28,818.00
Wayne	1,343	4,061	\$561,074.45	\$417.78	0	0	\$0.00	1,343	4,061	\$561,074.45
Wexford	17	33	\$4,815.00	\$283.24	0	0	\$0.00	17	33	\$4,815.00
x-Unassigned	3	12	\$1,896.00	\$632.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,896.00
Entire State	3,880	10,512	\$1,480,939.16	\$381.69	0	0	\$0.00	3,880	10,512	\$1,480,939.16

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
February 2018**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	2,877	6,193	\$968,113.68	\$336.50	0	0	\$0.00	2,877	6,193	\$968,113.68
Alcona	3	6	\$624.00	\$208.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$624.00
Alger	3	5	\$548.00	\$182.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$548.00
Allegan	19	40	\$6,311.00	\$332.16	0	0	\$0.00	19	40	\$6,311.00
Alpena	9	18	\$2,535.00	\$281.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$2,535.00
Antrim	8	16	\$2,425.00	\$303.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,425.00
Arenac	3	7	\$1,104.50	\$368.17	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,104.50
Baraga	3	5	\$657.00	\$219.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$657.00
Barry	10	17	\$2,596.00	\$259.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$2,596.00
Bay	36	76	\$13,558.00	\$376.61	0	0	\$0.00	36	76	\$13,558.00
Benzie	8	12	\$2,058.50	\$257.31	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$2,058.50
Berrien	45	96	\$14,078.00	\$312.84	0	0	\$0.00	45	96	\$14,078.00
Branch	10	19	\$2,617.00	\$261.70	0	0	\$0.00	10	19	\$2,617.00
Calhoun	54	100	\$15,290.00	\$283.15	0	0	\$0.00	54	100	\$15,290.00
Cass	13	22	\$3,987.50	\$306.73	0	0	\$0.00	13	22	\$3,987.50
Charlevoix	2	2	\$316.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$316.00
Cheboygan	11	27	\$4,469.00	\$406.27	0	0	\$0.00	11	27	\$4,469.00
Chippewa	11	21	\$3,520.00	\$320.00	0	0	\$0.00	11	21	\$3,520.00
Clare	10	25	\$2,942.00	\$294.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	25	\$2,942.00
Clinton	12	19	\$2,789.00	\$232.42	0	0	\$0.00	12	19	\$2,789.00
Crawford	3	6	\$1,351.50	\$450.50	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,351.50
Delta	11	23	\$3,437.00	\$312.45	0	0	\$0.00	11	23	\$3,437.00
Dickinson	2	4	\$625.00	\$312.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$625.00
Eaton	15	30	\$4,973.00	\$331.53	0	0	\$0.00	15	30	\$4,973.00
Emmet	4	5	\$748.00	\$187.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$748.00
Genesee	158	318	\$51,325.02	\$324.84	0	0	\$0.00	158	318	\$51,325.02
Gladwin	14	25	\$3,853.00	\$275.21	0	0	\$0.00	14	25	\$3,853.00
Gogebic	8	16	\$2,840.00	\$355.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,840.00
Grand Traverse	6	12	\$1,654.00	\$275.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$1,654.00
Gratiot	11	23	\$3,068.00	\$278.91	0	0	\$0.00	11	23	\$3,068.00

***Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
February 2018**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	7	13	\$2,111.00	\$301.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$2,111.00
Houghton	8	13	\$2,156.00	\$269.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$2,156.00
Huron	11	20	\$3,298.00	\$299.82	0	0	\$0.00	11	20	\$3,298.00
Ingham	68	150	\$21,760.36	\$320.01	0	0	\$0.00	68	150	\$21,760.36
Ionia	22	45	\$6,608.00	\$300.36	0	0	\$0.00	22	45	\$6,608.00
Iosco	12	28	\$4,737.00	\$394.75	0	0	\$0.00	12	28	\$4,737.00
Iron	2	3	\$580.00	\$290.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$580.00
Isabella	21	39	\$5,529.00	\$263.29	0	0	\$0.00	21	39	\$5,529.00
Jackson	46	91	\$15,181.50	\$330.03	0	0	\$0.00	46	91	\$15,181.50
Kalamazoo	58	116	\$19,980.86	\$344.50	0	0	\$0.00	58	116	\$19,980.86
Kalkaska	7	17	\$2,576.00	\$368.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	17	\$2,576.00
Kent	95	163	\$26,439.60	\$278.31	0	0	\$0.00	95	163	\$26,439.60
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lapeer	12	23	\$3,535.00	\$294.58	0	0	\$0.00	12	23	\$3,535.00
Leelanau	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lenawee	18	38	\$5,995.50	\$333.08	0	0	\$0.00	18	38	\$5,995.50
Livingston	7	10	\$1,288.00	\$184.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$1,288.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	2	4	\$650.00	\$325.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$650.00
Macomb	229	507	\$83,032.17	\$362.59	0	0	\$0.00	229	507	\$83,032.17
Manistee	7	10	\$2,134.00	\$304.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$2,134.00
Marquette	15	35	\$5,736.00	\$382.40	0	0	\$0.00	15	35	\$5,736.00
Mason	7	19	\$2,834.00	\$404.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	19	\$2,834.00
Mecosta	14	30	\$4,617.00	\$329.79	0	0	\$0.00	14	30	\$4,617.00
Menominee	2	6	\$831.00	\$415.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$831.00
Midland	16	29	\$4,537.80	\$283.61	0	0	\$0.00	16	29	\$4,537.80
Missaukee	9	21	\$3,077.75	\$341.97	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$3,077.75
Monroe	46	94	\$13,592.00	\$295.48	0	0	\$0.00	46	94	\$13,592.00
Montcalm	10	18	\$2,779.00	\$277.90	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$2,779.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
February 2018**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	7	14	\$2,464.00	\$352.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$2,464.00
Muskegon	114	216	\$34,586.61	\$303.39	0	0	\$0.00	114	216	\$34,586.61
Newaygo	28	55	\$9,239.00	\$329.96	0	0	\$0.00	28	55	\$9,239.00
Oakland	170	323	\$51,435.77	\$302.56	0	0	\$0.00	170	323	\$51,435.77
Oceana	4	6	\$993.00	\$248.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$993.00
Ogemaw	7	13	\$1,970.00	\$281.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$1,970.00
Ontonagon	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Osceola	15	26	\$4,187.00	\$279.13	0	0	\$0.00	15	26	\$4,187.00
Oscoda	2	5	\$895.00	\$447.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$895.00
Otsego	7	13	\$2,169.00	\$309.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$2,169.00
Ottawa	35	79	\$11,200.47	\$320.01	0	0	\$0.00	35	79	\$11,200.47
Presque Isle	3	7	\$1,040.00	\$346.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,040.00
Roscommon	12	22	\$3,195.00	\$266.25	0	0	\$0.00	12	22	\$3,195.00
Saginaw	65	148	\$24,345.00	\$374.54	0	0	\$0.00	65	148	\$24,345.00
St. Clair	33	61	\$9,774.00	\$296.18	0	0	\$0.00	33	61	\$9,774.00
St. Joseph	4	6	\$864.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$864.00
Sanilac	7	15	\$2,155.90	\$307.99	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,155.90
Schoolcraft	3	7	\$1,298.00	\$432.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,298.00
Shiawassee	17	39	\$6,064.86	\$356.76	0	0	\$0.00	17	39	\$6,064.86
Tuscola	10	24	\$3,491.00	\$349.10	0	0	\$0.00	10	24	\$3,491.00
Van Buren	27	62	\$9,435.00	\$349.44	0	0	\$0.00	27	62	\$9,435.00
Washtenaw	64	135	\$19,658.00	\$307.16	0	0	\$0.00	64	135	\$19,658.00
Wayne	968	2,340	\$359,634.51	\$371.52	0	0	\$0.00	968	2,340	\$359,634.51
Wexford	16	30	\$4,323.00	\$270.19	0	0	\$0.00	16	30	\$4,323.00
x-Unassigned	2	4	\$806.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$806.00
Entire State	2,877	6,193	\$968,113.68	\$336.50	0	0	\$0.00	2,877	6,193	\$968,113.68

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 13 **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
February 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	1,003	4,319	\$512,825.48	\$511.29	0	0	\$0.00	1,003	4,319	\$512,825.48
Alcona	2	5	\$762.00	\$381.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$762.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	4	16	\$2,425.00	\$606.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	16	\$2,425.00
Alpena	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Antrim	1	5	\$102.00	\$102.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$102.00
Arenac	1	3	\$367.00	\$367.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$367.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	2	6	\$852.00	\$426.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$852.00
Bay	24	91	\$11,607.80	\$483.66	0	0	\$0.00	24	91	\$11,607.80
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	16	45	\$6,943.00	\$433.94	0	0	\$0.00	16	45	\$6,943.00
Branch	5	28	\$3,362.50	\$672.50	0	0	\$0.00	5	28	\$3,362.50
Calhoun	8	31	\$4,321.72	\$540.22	0	0	\$0.00	8	31	\$4,321.72
Cass	1	4	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	2	5	\$766.00	\$383.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$766.00
Chippewa	3	15	\$1,059.00	\$353.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	15	\$1,059.00
Clare	7	27	\$2,963.40	\$423.34	0	0	\$0.00	7	27	\$2,963.40
Clinton	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Crawford	3	11	\$573.00	\$191.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$573.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	2	5	\$895.00	\$447.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$895.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	74	317	\$37,718.62	\$509.71	0	0	\$0.00	74	317	\$37,718.62
Gladwin	2	11	\$827.00	\$413.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	11	\$827.00
Gogebic	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	1	5	\$190.14	\$190.14	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$190.14

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 13 **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
February 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	5	20	\$2,725.00	\$545.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	20	\$2,725.00
Houghton	11	28	\$4,589.00	\$417.18	0	0	\$0.00	11	28	\$4,589.00
Huron	2	9	\$1,076.00	\$538.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,076.00
Ingham	38	177	\$18,864.00	\$496.42	0	0	\$0.00	38	177	\$18,864.00
Ionia	1	6	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$0.00
Iosco	3	12	\$1,605.00	\$535.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,605.00
Iron	5	22	\$3,216.00	\$643.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	22	\$3,216.00
Isabella	1	3	\$798.00	\$798.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$798.00
Jackson	12	52	\$6,220.50	\$518.38	0	0	\$0.00	12	52	\$6,220.50
Kalamazoo	21	92	\$10,571.00	\$503.38	0	0	\$0.00	21	92	\$10,571.00
Kalkaska	2	6	\$492.00	\$246.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$492.00
Kent	87	360	\$46,105.34	\$529.95	0	0	\$0.00	87	360	\$46,105.34
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	2	10	\$1,041.00	\$520.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,041.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	9	34	\$4,592.00	\$510.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	34	\$4,592.00
Livingston	1	3	\$246.00	\$246.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$246.00
Luce	4	19	\$2,401.00	\$600.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	19	\$2,401.00
Mackinac	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Macomb	49	209	\$21,608.86	\$441.00	0	0	\$0.00	49	209	\$21,608.86
Manistee	6	22	\$3,069.00	\$511.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	22	\$3,069.00
Marquette	4	13	\$1,859.00	\$464.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	13	\$1,859.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	3	8	\$1,247.00	\$415.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,247.00
Menominee	1	3	\$51.00	\$51.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$51.00
Midland	4	16	\$2,134.00	\$533.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	16	\$2,134.00
Missaukee	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00
Monroe	4	18	\$2,611.00	\$652.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	18	\$2,611.00
Montcalm	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 13 **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
February 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Muskegon	15	52	\$6,627.00	\$441.80	0	0	\$0.00	15	52	\$6,627.00
Newaygo	2	8	\$1,036.00	\$518.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,036.00
Oakland	74	342	\$34,814.30	\$470.46	0	0	\$0.00	74	342	\$34,814.30
Oceana	5	21	\$3,087.50	\$617.50	0	0	\$0.00	5	21	\$3,087.50
Ogemaw	4	16	\$1,722.00	\$430.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	16	\$1,722.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	2	7	\$492.00	\$246.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$492.00
Oscoda	2	8	\$1,186.00	\$593.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,186.00
Otsego	3	13	\$1,475.00	\$491.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,475.00
Ottawa	3	8	\$1,387.00	\$462.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,387.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	17	74	\$9,076.00	\$533.88	0	0	\$0.00	17	74	\$9,076.00
St. Clair	6	24	\$3,223.00	\$537.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	24	\$3,223.00
St. Joseph	8	28	\$4,222.00	\$527.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	28	\$4,222.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00
Shiawassee	3	11	\$1,371.00	\$457.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,371.00
Tuscola	2	8	\$1,186.00	\$593.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,186.00
Van Buren	22	78	\$11,756.86	\$534.40	0	0	\$0.00	22	78	\$11,756.86
Washtenaw	17	82	\$9,160.00	\$538.82	0	0	\$0.00	17	82	\$9,160.00
Wayne	375	1,721	\$201,439.94	\$537.17	0	0	\$0.00	375	1,721	\$201,439.94
Wexford	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
x-Unassigned	1	8	\$1,090.00	\$1,090.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	8	\$1,090.00
Entire State	1,003	4,319	\$512,825.48	\$511.29	0	0	\$0.00	1,003	4,319	\$512,825.48

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*
February 2018

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	38,506	31,253	7,253	4,319	2,862	1,457	42,825	34,115	8,710
Alcona	25	24	1	5	1	4	30	25	5
Alger	12	10	2	0	0	0	12	10	2
Allegan	190	154	36	16	14	2	206	168	38
Alpena	119	98	21	4	2	2	123	100	23
Antrim	32	27	5	5	3	2	37	30	7
Arenac	48	36	12	3	1	2	51	37	14
Baraga	35	31	4	0	0	0	35	31	4
Barry	89	75	14	6	4	2	95	79	16
Bay	545	415	130	91	44	47	636	459	177
Benzie	20	14	6	0	0	0	20	14	6
Berrien	671	589	82	45	37	8	716	626	90
Branch	84	75	9	28	21	7	112	96	16
Calhoun	655	558	97	31	18	13	686	576	110
Cass	138	119	19	4	4	0	142	123	19
Charlevoix	21	19	2	0	0	0	21	19	2
Cheboygan	54	45	9	5	3	2	59	48	11
Chippewa	96	71	25	15	9	6	111	80	31
Clare	159	128	31	27	15	12	186	143	43
Clinton	82	75	7	4	2	2	86	77	9
Crawford	62	48	14	11	5	6	73	53	20
Delta	90	77	13	0	0	0	90	77	13
Dickinson	21	17	4	0	0	0	21	17	4
Eaton	175	145	30	5	2	3	180	147	33
Emmet	25	24	1	0	0	0	25	24	1
Genesee	3,429	2,591	838	317	172	145	3,746	2,763	983
Gladwin	106	86	20	11	7	4	117	93	24
Gogebic	37	29	8	4	2	2	41	31	10
Grand Traverse	50	41	9	0	0	0	50	41	9
Gratiot	109	88	21	5	3	2	114	91	23

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*
February 2018

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	129	105	24	20	14	6	149	119	30
Houghton	53	42	11	28	20	8	81	62	19
Huron	91	71	20	9	5	4	100	76	24
Ingham	996	842	154	177	121	56	1,173	963	210
Ionia	127	116	11	6	4	2	133	120	13
Iosco	122	93	29	12	7	5	134	100	34
Iron	52	41	11	22	12	10	74	53	21
Isabella	110	98	12	3	1	2	113	99	14
Jackson	706	547	159	52	30	22	758	577	181
Kalamazoo	869	748	121	92	69	23	961	817	144
Kalkaska	41	35	6	6	2	4	47	37	10
Kent	2,245	1,906	339	360	295	65	2,605	2,201	404
Keweenaw	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Lake	63	58	5	10	6	4	73	64	9
Lapeer	133	112	21	0	0	0	133	112	21
Leelanau	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lenawee	274	232	42	34	22	12	308	254	54
Livingston	106	85	21	3	1	2	109	86	23
Luce	29	22	7	19	11	8	48	33	15
Mackinac	41	34	7	3	1	2	44	35	9
Macomb	1,977	1,549	428	209	117	92	2,186	1,666	520
Manistee	69	58	11	22	12	10	91	70	21
Marquette	144	108	36	13	5	8	157	113	44
Mason	74	64	10	0	0	0	74	64	10
Mecosta	131	109	22	8	4	4	139	113	26
Menominee	33	30	3	3	1	2	36	31	5
Midland	129	102	27	16	8	8	145	110	35
Missaukee	56	48	8	6	6	0	62	54	8
Monroe	366	312	54	18	10	8	384	322	62
Montcalm	87	75	12	5	3	2	92	78	14

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*
February 2018

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	33	28	5	3	1	2	36	29	7
Muskegon	1,256	1,023	233	52	29	23	1,308	1,052	256
Newaygo	179	159	20	8	4	4	187	163	24
Oakland	1,495	1,243	252	342	226	116	1,837	1,469	368
Oceana	64	56	8	21	17	4	85	73	12
Ogemaw	75	66	9	16	8	8	91	74	17
Ontonagon	7	6	1	0	0	0	7	6	1
Osceola	93	80	13	7	3	4	100	83	17
Oscoda	30	27	3	8	4	4	38	31	7
Otsego	52	38	14	13	7	6	65	45	20
Ottawa	324	272	52	8	6	2	332	278	54
Presque Isle	19	17	2	0	0	0	19	17	2
Roscommon	73	62	11	0	0	0	73	62	11
Saginaw	1,598	1,327	271	74	43	31	1,672	1,370	302
St. Clair	435	360	75	24	12	12	459	372	87
St. Joseph	71	64	7	28	27	1	99	91	8
Sanilac	98	86	12	0	0	0	98	86	12
Schoolcraft	28	22	6	6	4	2	34	26	8
Shiawassee	227	181	46	11	5	6	238	186	52
Tuscola	125	105	20	8	4	4	133	109	24
Van Buren	304	266	38	78	70	8	382	336	46
Washtenaw	636	521	115	82	54	28	718	575	143
Wayne	14,709	11,772	2,937	1,721	1,175	546	16,430	12,947	3,483
Wexford	100	87	13	3	1	2	103	88	15
x-Unassigned	38	29	9	8	6	2	46	35	11
Entire State	38,506	31,253	7,253	4,319	2,862	1,457	42,825	34,115	8,710

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
February 2018**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	32,313	26,490	5,823	0	0	0	32,313	26,490	5,823
Alcona	19	19	0	0	0	0	19	19	0
Alger	7	6	1	0	0	0	7	6	1
Allegan	150	124	26	0	0	0	150	124	26
Alpena	101	84	17	0	0	0	101	84	17
Antrim	16	15	1	0	0	0	16	15	1
Arenac	41	32	9	0	0	0	41	32	9
Baraga	30	26	4	0	0	0	30	26	4
Barry	72	60	12	0	0	0	72	60	12
Bay	469	367	102	0	0	0	469	367	102
Benzie	8	6	2	0	0	0	8	6	2
Berrien	575	511	64	0	0	0	575	511	64
Branch	65	59	6	0	0	0	65	59	6
Calhoun	555	470	85	0	0	0	555	470	85
Cass	116	102	14	0	0	0	116	102	14
Charlevoix	19	17	2	0	0	0	19	17	2
Cheboygan	27	26	1	0	0	0	27	26	1
Chippewa	75	56	19	0	0	0	75	56	19
Clare	134	108	26	0	0	0	134	108	26
Clinton	63	56	7	0	0	0	63	56	7
Crawford	56	44	12	0	0	0	56	44	12
Delta	67	58	9	0	0	0	67	58	9
Dickinson	17	14	3	0	0	0	17	14	3
Eaton	145	118	27	0	0	0	145	118	27
Emmet	20	19	1	0	0	0	20	19	1
Genesee	3,111	2,366	745	0	0	0	3,111	2,366	745
Gladwin	81	65	16	0	0	0	81	65	16
Gogebic	21	19	2	0	0	0	21	19	2
Grand Traverse	38	31	7	0	0	0	38	31	7
Gratiot	86	68	18	0	0	0	86	68	18

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
February 2018

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	116	94	22	0	0	0	116	94	22
Houghton	40	33	7	0	0	0	40	33	7
Huron	71	56	15	0	0	0	71	56	15
Ingham	846	720	126	0	0	0	846	720	126
Ionia	82	73	9	0	0	0	82	73	9
Iosco	94	76	18	0	0	0	94	76	18
Iron	49	39	10	0	0	0	49	39	10
Isabella	71	63	8	0	0	0	71	63	8
Jackson	615	470	145	0	0	0	615	470	145
Kalamazoo	753	656	97	0	0	0	753	656	97
Kalkaska	24	21	3	0	0	0	24	21	3
Kent	2,082	1,773	309	0	0	0	2,082	1,773	309
Keweenaw	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Lake	62	57	5	0	0	0	62	57	5
Lapeer	110	92	18	0	0	0	110	92	18
Leelanau	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Lenawee	236	198	38	0	0	0	236	198	38
Livingston	96	76	20	0	0	0	96	76	20
Luce	29	22	7	0	0	0	29	22	7
Mackinac	37	31	6	0	0	0	37	31	6
Macomb	1,470	1,191	279	0	0	0	1,470	1,191	279
Manistee	59	51	8	0	0	0	59	51	8
Marquette	109	83	26	0	0	0	109	83	26
Mason	55	49	6	0	0	0	55	49	6
Mecosta	101	86	15	0	0	0	101	86	15
Menominee	27	24	3	0	0	0	27	24	3
Midland	100	80	20	0	0	0	100	80	20
Missaukee	35	31	4	0	0	0	35	31	4
Monroe	272	233	39	0	0	0	272	233	39
Montcalm	69	60	9	0	0	0	69	60	9

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
February 2018**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	19	18	1	0	0	0	19	18	1
Muskegon	1,040	849	191	0	0	0	1,040	849	191
Newaygo	124	113	11	0	0	0	124	113	11
Oakland	1,172	982	190	0	0	0	1,172	982	190
Oceana	58	51	7	0	0	0	58	51	7
Ogemaw	62	55	7	0	0	0	62	55	7
Ontonagon	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
Osceola	67	60	7	0	0	0	67	60	7
Oscoda	25	24	1	0	0	0	25	24	1
Otsego	39	29	10	0	0	0	39	29	10
Ottawa	245	209	36	0	0	0	245	209	36
Presque Isle	12	11	1	0	0	0	12	11	1
Roscommon	51	42	9	0	0	0	51	42	9
Saginaw	1,450	1,222	228	0	0	0	1,450	1,222	228
St. Clair	374	313	61	0	0	0	374	313	61
St. Joseph	65	58	7	0	0	0	65	58	7
Sanilac	83	74	9	0	0	0	83	74	9
Schoolcraft	21	18	3	0	0	0	21	18	3
Shiawassee	188	152	36	0	0	0	188	152	36
Tuscola	101	85	16	0	0	0	101	85	16
Van Buren	242	213	29	0	0	0	242	213	29
Washtenaw	501	411	90	0	0	0	501	411	90
Wayne	12,369	10,018	2,351	0	0	0	12,369	10,018	2,351
Wexford	70	65	5	0	0	0	70	65	5
x-Unassigned	34	27	7	0	0	0	34	27	7
Entire State	32,313	26,490	5,823	0	0	0	32,313	26,490	5,823

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
February 2018**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	6,193	4,763	1,430	4,319	2,862	1,457	10,512	7,625	2,887
Alcona	6	5	1	5	1	4	11	6	5
Alger	5	4	1	0	0	0	5	4	1
Allegan	40	30	10	16	14	2	56	44	12
Alpena	18	14	4	4	2	2	22	16	6
Antrim	16	12	4	5	3	2	21	15	6
Arenac	7	4	3	3	1	2	10	5	5
Baraga	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
Barry	17	15	2	6	4	2	23	19	4
Bay	76	48	28	91	44	47	167	92	75
Benzie	12	8	4	0	0	0	12	8	4
Berrien	96	78	18	45	37	8	141	115	26
Branch	19	16	3	28	21	7	47	37	10
Calhoun	100	88	12	31	18	13	131	106	25
Cass	22	17	5	4	4	0	26	21	5
Charlevoix	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Cheboygan	27	19	8	5	3	2	32	22	10
Chippewa	21	15	6	15	9	6	36	24	12
Clare	25	20	5	27	15	12	52	35	17
Clinton	19	19	0	4	2	2	23	21	2
Crawford	6	4	2	11	5	6	17	9	8
Delta	23	19	4	0	0	0	23	19	4
Dickinson	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Eaton	30	27	3	5	2	3	35	29	6
Emmet	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
Genesee	318	225	93	317	172	145	635	397	238
Gladwin	25	21	4	11	7	4	36	28	8
Gogebic	16	10	6	4	2	2	20	12	8
Grand Traverse	12	10	2	0	0	0	12	10	2
Gratiot	23	20	3	5	3	2	28	23	5

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
February 2018**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	13	11	2	20	14	6	33	25	8
Houghton	13	9	4	28	20	8	41	29	12
Huron	20	15	5	9	5	4	29	20	9
Ingham	150	122	28	177	121	56	327	243	84
Ionia	45	43	2	6	4	2	51	47	4
Iosco	28	17	11	12	7	5	40	24	16
Iron	3	2	1	22	12	10	25	14	11
Isabella	39	35	4	3	1	2	42	36	6
Jackson	91	77	14	52	30	22	143	107	36
Kalamazoo	116	92	24	92	69	23	208	161	47
Kalkaska	17	14	3	6	2	4	23	16	7
Kent	163	133	30	360	295	65	523	428	95
Keweenaw	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lake	1	1	0	10	6	4	11	7	4
Lapeer	23	20	3	0	0	0	23	20	3
Leelanau	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Lenawee	38	34	4	34	22	12	72	56	16
Livingston	10	9	1	3	1	2	13	10	3
Luce	0	0	0	19	11	8	19	11	8
Mackinac	4	3	1	3	1	2	7	4	3
Macomb	507	358	149	209	117	92	716	475	241
Manistee	10	7	3	22	12	10	32	19	13
Marquette	35	25	10	13	5	8	48	30	18
Mason	19	15	4	0	0	0	19	15	4
Mecosta	30	23	7	8	4	4	38	27	11
Menominee	6	6	0	3	1	2	9	7	2
Midland	29	22	7	16	8	8	45	30	15
Missaukee	21	17	4	6	6	0	27	23	4
Monroe	94	79	15	18	10	8	112	89	23
Montcalm	18	15	3	5	3	2	23	18	5

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
February 2018

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	14	10	4	3	1	2	17	11	6
Muskegon	216	174	42	52	29	23	268	203	65
Newaygo	55	46	9	8	4	4	63	50	13
Oakland	323	261	62	342	226	116	665	487	178
Oceana	6	5	1	21	17	4	27	22	5
Ogemaw	13	11	2	16	8	8	29	19	10
Ontonagon	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Osceola	26	20	6	7	3	4	33	23	10
Oscoda	5	3	2	8	4	4	13	7	6
Otsego	13	9	4	13	7	6	26	16	10
Ottawa	79	63	16	8	6	2	87	69	18
Presque Isle	7	6	1	0	0	0	7	6	1
Roscommon	22	20	2	0	0	0	22	20	2
Saginaw	148	105	43	74	43	31	222	148	74
St. Clair	61	47	14	24	12	12	85	59	26
St. Joseph	6	6	0	28	27	1	34	33	1
Sanilac	15	12	3	0	0	0	15	12	3
Schoolcraft	7	4	3	6	4	2	13	8	5
Shiawassee	39	29	10	11	5	6	50	34	16
Tuscola	24	20	4	8	4	4	32	24	8
Van Buren	62	53	9	78	70	8	140	123	17
Washtenaw	135	110	25	82	54	28	217	164	53
Wayne	2,340	1,754	586	1,721	1,175	546	4,061	2,929	1,132
Wexford	30	22	8	3	1	2	33	23	10
x-Unassigned	4	2	2	8	6	2	12	8	4
Entire State	6,193	4,763	1,430	4,319	2,862	1,457	10,512	7,625	2,887

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 19

Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments
February 2018

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	45	53	\$12,771.00	\$283.80
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clinton	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

Table 19

Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments
February 2018

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ingham	10	14	\$3,246.50	\$324.65
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kent	17	19	\$4,582.50	\$269.56
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	8	8	\$1,688.00	\$211.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

Table 19

Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments
February 2018

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oakland	3	3	\$918.00	\$306.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Wayne	5	7	\$1,724.00	\$344.80
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Entire State	45	53	\$12,771.00	\$283.80

*Footnotes:

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
February 2018

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	3,357	3,377	\$687,083.84	\$204.67
Alcona	6	6	\$2,300.00	\$383.33
Alger	4	4	\$883.00	\$220.75
Allegan	34	34	\$7,949.00	\$233.79
Alpena	20	20	\$3,669.00	\$183.45
Antrim	3	3	\$549.00	\$183.00
Arenac	4	4	\$800.00	\$200.00
Baraga	5	5	\$1,024.50	\$204.90
Barry	10	10	\$2,719.00	\$271.90
Bay	60	60	\$12,243.50	\$204.06
Benzie	5	5	\$698.00	\$139.60
Berrien	56	57	\$17,234.00	\$307.75
Branch	16	16	\$3,455.00	\$215.94
Calhoun	67	67	\$14,731.00	\$219.87
Cass	9	9	\$1,347.00	\$149.67
Charlevoix	2	2	\$449.00	\$224.50
Cheboygan	11	11	\$2,338.00	\$212.55
Chippewa	31	32	\$3,450.00	\$111.29
Clare	8	8	\$2,119.00	\$264.88
Clinton	12	12	\$2,417.00	\$201.42
Crawford	5	5	\$1,000.00	\$200.00
Delta	20	20	\$3,944.00	\$197.20
Dickinson	6	6	\$1,029.00	\$171.50
Eaton	22	22	\$6,445.00	\$292.95
Emmet	16	16	\$1,578.00	\$98.63
Genesee	255	256	\$49,802.16	\$195.30
Gladwin	7	7	\$1,697.00	\$242.43
Gogebic	13	13	\$2,732.00	\$210.15
Grand Traverse	26	26	\$4,669.50	\$179.60
Gratiot	11	11	\$2,996.00	\$272.36

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
February 2018

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	10	10	\$1,839.00	\$183.90
Houghton	28	28	\$3,374.50	\$120.52
Huron	10	10	\$2,600.00	\$260.00
Ingham	110	111	\$18,357.00	\$166.88
Ionia	16	16	\$3,557.00	\$222.31
Iosco	15	15	\$5,333.00	\$355.53
Iron	5	5	\$1,073.50	\$214.70
Isabella	15	15	\$3,169.00	\$211.27
Jackson	29	29	\$9,394.00	\$323.93
Kalamazoo	68	68	\$15,308.00	\$225.12
Kalkaska	13	13	\$3,719.00	\$286.08
Kent	280	289	\$64,484.00	\$230.30
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	11	11	\$1,900.00	\$172.73
Lapeer	28	28	\$5,439.00	\$194.25
Leelanau	2	2	\$249.00	\$124.50
Lenawee	34	34	\$8,416.00	\$247.53
Livingston	15	15	\$2,798.00	\$186.53
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	243	243	\$37,162.00	\$152.93
Manistee	5	5	\$1,000.00	\$200.00
Marquette	27	27	\$4,061.00	\$150.41
Mason	9	9	\$3,000.00	\$333.33
Mecosta	12	12	\$2,776.00	\$231.33
Menominee	6	6	\$1,149.00	\$191.50
Midland	23	23	\$7,474.00	\$324.96
Missaukee	3	3	\$590.00	\$196.67
Monroe	56	57	\$22,907.50	\$409.06
Montcalm	15	15	\$4,956.00	\$330.40

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
February 2018

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Muskegon	49	49	\$12,622.50	\$257.60
Newaygo	31	31	\$9,843.00	\$317.52
Oakland	156	158	\$34,481.56	\$221.04
Oceana	7	7	\$2,467.00	\$352.43
Ogemaw	11	11	\$3,833.00	\$348.45
Ontonagon	5	5	\$1,641.50	\$328.30
Osceola	11	11	\$1,849.00	\$168.09
Oscoda	5	5	\$1,000.00	\$200.00
Otsego	8	8	\$1,700.00	\$212.50
Ottawa	38	38	\$8,031.00	\$211.34
Presque Isle	9	9	\$1,612.00	\$179.11
Roscommon	7	7	\$998.00	\$142.57
Saginaw	78	78	\$17,876.00	\$229.18
St. Clair	39	40	\$7,743.00	\$198.54
St. Joseph	16	16	\$3,462.00	\$216.38
Sanilac	14	14	\$2,542.00	\$181.57
Schoolcraft	3	3	\$400.00	\$133.33
Shiawassee	7	7	\$1,449.00	\$207.00
Tuscola	19	19	\$3,706.00	\$195.05
Van Buren	19	19	\$7,847.00	\$413.00
Washtenaw	38	39	\$9,063.50	\$238.51
Wayne	935	937	\$154,714.62	\$165.47
Wexford	16	16	\$4,349.00	\$271.81
x-Unassigned	1	1	\$900.00	\$900.00
Entire State	3,357	3,377	\$687,083.84	\$204.67

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
February 2018

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Entire State	691,259	1,297,048	774,569	522,479	\$159,682,427.59	\$231.00	\$123.11	1.88
Alcona	738	1,284	918	366	\$146,727.00	\$198.82	\$114.27	1.74
Alger	481	889	583	306	\$91,211.00	\$189.63	\$102.60	1.85
Allegan	4,554	9,492	5,300	4,192	\$1,074,624.00	\$235.97	\$113.21	2.08
Alpena	2,436	4,292	2,890	1,402	\$464,345.00	\$190.62	\$108.19	1.76
Antrim	1,057	2,043	1,319	724	\$219,412.00	\$207.58	\$107.40	1.93
Arenac	1,271	2,270	1,561	709	\$243,142.00	\$191.30	\$107.11	1.79
Baraga	603	1,119	699	420	\$125,762.00	\$208.56	\$112.39	1.86
Barry	2,271	4,450	2,727	1,723	\$497,220.00	\$218.94	\$111.73	1.96
Bay	8,442	15,084	9,630	5,454	\$1,755,508.00	\$207.95	\$116.38	1.79
Benzie	833	1,574	1,035	539	\$174,448.00	\$209.42	\$110.83	1.89
Berrien	11,118	21,292	12,124	9,168	\$2,525,145.00	\$227.12	\$118.60	1.92
Branch	2,352	4,808	2,834	1,974	\$515,248.00	\$219.07	\$107.16	2.04
Calhoun	11,056	20,423	12,532	7,891	\$2,416,780.00	\$218.59	\$118.34	1.85
Cass	2,865	5,666	3,305	2,361	\$677,187.00	\$236.37	\$119.52	1.98
Charlevoix	956	1,740	1,113	627	\$189,294.00	\$198.01	\$108.79	1.82
Cheboygan	1,863	3,480	2,280	1,200	\$379,678.00	\$203.80	\$109.10	1.87
Chippewa	1,963	3,749	2,280	1,469	\$428,026.00	\$218.05	\$114.17	1.91
Clare	3,275	6,116	4,058	2,058	\$713,588.00	\$217.89	\$116.68	1.87
Clinton	2,135	4,195	2,453	1,742	\$488,419.00	\$228.77	\$116.43	1.96
Crawford	1,177	2,140	1,436	704	\$240,538.00	\$204.37	\$112.40	1.82
Delta	2,542	4,590	3,019	1,571	\$513,551.00	\$202.03	\$111.88	1.81
Dickinson	1,368	2,386	1,591	795	\$251,663.00	\$183.96	\$105.47	1.74
Eaton	4,451	8,454	5,049	3,405	\$989,496.00	\$222.31	\$117.04	1.90
Emmet	1,144	2,080	1,358	722	\$217,121.00	\$189.79	\$104.39	1.82
Genesee	43,838	80,602	48,594	32,008	\$10,200,613.00	\$232.69	\$126.56	1.84
Gladwin	2,065	3,658	2,497	1,161	\$415,148.00	\$201.04	\$113.49	1.77
Gogebic	1,449	2,525	1,716	809	\$294,896.00	\$203.52	\$116.79	1.74
Grand Traverse	3,441	6,229	3,944	2,285	\$677,023.00	\$196.75	\$108.69	1.81
Gratiot	2,655	5,180	3,167	2,013	\$585,580.00	\$220.56	\$113.05	1.95

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
February 2018

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Hillsdale	2,705	5,432	3,309	2,123	\$621,878.00	\$229.90	\$114.48	2.01
Houghton	1,888	3,569	2,290	1,279	\$380,358.00	\$201.46	\$106.57	1.89
Huron	1,692	3,126	1,992	1,134	\$348,513.00	\$205.98	\$111.49	1.85
Ingham	19,626	36,929	21,843	15,086	\$4,548,470.00	\$231.76	\$123.17	1.88
Ionia	3,264	6,305	3,861	2,444	\$709,564.00	\$217.39	\$112.54	1.93
Iosco	2,523	4,468	3,007	1,461	\$511,761.00	\$202.84	\$114.54	1.77
Iron	810	1,452	963	489	\$162,785.00	\$200.97	\$112.11	1.79
Isabella	3,501	6,333	4,077	2,256	\$731,622.00	\$208.98	\$115.53	1.81
Jackson	10,583	20,355	12,027	8,328	\$2,412,370.00	\$227.95	\$118.51	1.92
Kalamazoo	15,416	28,477	16,756	11,721	\$3,476,726.00	\$225.53	\$122.09	1.85
Kalkaska	1,305	2,462	1,629	833	\$262,964.00	\$201.50	\$106.81	1.89
Kent	31,928	63,590	34,158	29,432	\$7,298,867.00	\$228.60	\$114.78	1.99
Keweenaw	98	152	116	36	\$14,191.00	\$144.81	\$93.36	1.55
Lake	1,466	2,548	1,777	771	\$287,946.00	\$196.42	\$113.01	1.74
Lapeer	4,063	7,950	4,805	3,145	\$921,925.00	\$226.91	\$115.97	1.96
Leelanau	426	812	491	321	\$94,244.00	\$221.23	\$116.06	1.91
Lenawee	5,470	10,664	6,331	4,333	\$1,241,854.00	\$227.03	\$116.45	1.95
Livingston	4,050	7,319	4,583	2,736	\$884,433.00	\$218.38	\$120.84	1.81
Luce	485	910	588	322	\$101,058.00	\$208.37	\$111.05	1.88
Mackinac	528	913	639	274	\$100,730.00	\$190.78	\$110.33	1.73
Macomb	49,799	95,222	58,885	36,337	\$11,700,139.00	\$234.95	\$122.87	1.91
Manistee	1,702	3,171	2,056	1,115	\$343,987.00	\$202.11	\$108.48	1.86
Marquette	3,500	6,303	4,092	2,211	\$732,561.00	\$209.30	\$116.22	1.80
Mason	1,919	3,594	2,305	1,289	\$384,999.00	\$200.62	\$107.12	1.87
Mecosta	2,591	5,033	3,148	1,885	\$578,796.00	\$223.39	\$115.00	1.94
Menominee	1,246	2,324	1,482	842	\$257,811.00	\$206.91	\$110.93	1.87
Midland	4,413	8,259	5,270	2,989	\$957,813.00	\$217.04	\$115.97	1.87
Missaukee	913	1,917	1,155	762	\$203,378.00	\$222.76	\$106.09	2.10
Monroe	7,538	14,081	8,479	5,602	\$1,712,039.00	\$227.12	\$121.59	1.87
Montcalm	4,062	8,139	4,999	3,140	\$919,264.00	\$226.31	\$112.95	2.00

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
February 2018

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Montmorency	651	1,128	801	327	\$121,705.00	\$186.95	\$107.89	1.73
Muskegon	17,183	31,764	19,100	12,664	\$3,810,757.00	\$221.77	\$119.97	1.85
Newaygo	3,793	7,516	4,628	2,888	\$843,285.00	\$222.33	\$112.20	1.98
Oakland	45,564	81,189	50,274	30,915	\$10,036,859.00	\$220.28	\$123.62	1.78
Oceana	1,823	3,837	2,134	1,703	\$425,263.00	\$233.28	\$110.83	2.10
Ogemaw	2,227	4,036	2,716	1,320	\$446,323.00	\$200.41	\$110.59	1.81
Ontonagon	440	657	522	135	\$70,273.00	\$159.71	\$106.96	1.49
Osceola	1,659	3,368	2,068	1,300	\$377,703.00	\$227.67	\$112.14	2.03
Oscoda	800	1,426	996	430	\$153,615.00	\$192.02	\$107.72	1.78
Otsego	1,776	3,304	2,118	1,186	\$361,244.00	\$203.40	\$109.34	1.86
Ottawa	6,130	12,133	6,833	5,300	\$1,330,428.00	\$217.04	\$109.65	1.98
Presque Isle	803	1,414	958	456	\$153,921.00	\$191.68	\$108.86	1.76
Roscommon	2,232	3,876	2,687	1,189	\$442,102.00	\$198.07	\$114.06	1.74
Saginaw	18,325	34,267	20,125	14,142	\$4,163,873.61	\$227.22	\$121.51	1.87
St. Clair	11,461	21,109	13,156	7,953	\$2,555,271.00	\$222.95	\$121.05	1.84
St. Joseph	3,489	6,637	3,937	2,700	\$781,877.00	\$224.10	\$117.81	1.90
Sanilac	2,588	4,814	3,100	1,714	\$553,532.00	\$213.88	\$114.98	1.86
Schoolcraft	570	1,032	691	341	\$121,327.00	\$212.85	\$117.56	1.81
Shiawassee	4,333	8,245	5,155	3,090	\$938,721.00	\$216.64	\$113.85	1.90
Tuscola	3,547	7,080	4,363	2,717	\$800,165.00	\$225.59	\$113.02	2.00
Van Buren	5,553	11,139	6,339	4,800	\$1,304,230.00	\$234.87	\$117.09	2.01
Washtenaw	12,409	22,846	13,376	9,470	\$2,815,253.00	\$226.87	\$123.23	1.84
Wayne	226,719	424,382	245,496	178,886	\$55,898,256.98	\$246.55	\$131.72	1.87
Wexford	2,838	5,426	3,406	2,020	\$621,538.00	\$219.01	\$114.55	1.91
x-Unassigned	437	804	465	339	\$140,466.00	\$321.43	\$174.71	1.84
Entire State	691,259	1,297,048	774,569	522,479	\$159,682,427.59	\$231.00	\$123.11	1.88

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
February 2018

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Entire State	15,396	38,014	2,628	2,646	182,715	182,715	380,408	828,955	110,112	244,718	691,259	1,297,048
Alcona	8	17	6	6	174	174	379	720	171	367	738	1,284
Alger	3	5	4	4	126	126	252	543	96	211	481	889
Allegan	71	181	29	29	1,041	1,041	2,571	6,256	842	1,985	4,554	9,492
Alpena	53	107	17	17	725	725	1,148	2,338	493	1,105	2,436	4,292
Antrim	12	24	3	3	243	243	571	1,233	228	540	1,057	2,043
Arenac	19	47	4	4	320	320	631	1,310	297	589	1,271	2,270
Baraga	9	22	3	3	114	114	371	765	106	215	603	1,119
Barry	23	66	7	7	490	490	1,274	2,854	477	1,033	2,271	4,450
Bay	230	562	47	47	2,235	2,235	4,511	9,146	1,419	3,094	8,442	15,084
Benzie	7	15	3	3	169	169	477	997	177	390	833	1,574
Berrien	266	618	40	41	2,937	2,937	6,184	13,964	1,691	3,732	11,118	21,292
Branch	30	79	12	12	577	577	1,282	3,154	451	986	2,352	4,808
Calhoun	272	594	55	55	3,046	3,046	5,929	12,664	1,754	4,064	11,056	20,423
Cass	44	112	4	4	634	634	1,669	3,854	514	1,062	2,865	5,666
Charlevoix	8	18	1	1	243	243	487	1,057	217	421	956	1,740
Cheboygan	23	51	11	11	442	442	994	2,156	393	820	1,863	3,480
Chippewa	43	100	27	28	481	481	1,086	2,368	326	772	1,963	3,749
Clare	68	156	6	6	915	915	1,750	3,588	536	1,451	3,275	6,116
Clinton	22	42	10	10	460	460	1,236	2,810	407	873	2,135	4,195
Crawford	25	68	4	4	286	286	599	1,236	263	546	1,177	2,140
Delta	28	66	19	19	649	649	1,353	2,771	493	1,085	2,542	4,590
Dickinson	10	18	5	5	284	284	733	1,463	336	616	1,368	2,386
Eaton	64	144	20	20	998	998	2,473	5,437	896	1,855	4,451	8,454
Emmet	7	16	13	13	244	244	612	1,298	268	509	1,144	2,080
Genesee	1,440	3,415	231	232	11,743	11,743	25,165	51,099	5,259	14,113	43,838	80,602
Gladwin	41	99	5	5	621	621	1,026	2,026	372	907	2,065	3,658
Gogebic	17	37	12	12	320	320	779	1,576	321	580	1,449	2,525
Grand Traverse	19	39	22	22	673	673	1,841	4,004	886	1,491	3,441	6,229
Gratiot	40	97	9	9	682	682	1,471	3,248	453	1,144	2,655	5,180

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
February 2018

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Hillsdale	45	126	9	9	695	695	1,502	3,478	454	1,124	2,705	5,432
Houghton	29	63	24	24	439	439	944	2,158	452	885	1,888	3,569
Huron	34	85	10	10	422	422	908	1,972	318	637	1,692	3,126
Ingham	381	1,085	95	96	5,255	5,254	11,041	24,010	2,854	6,484	19,626	36,929
Ionia	44	88	13	13	771	771	1,828	3,992	608	1,441	3,264	6,305
Iosco	50	125	15	15	596	596	1,322	2,599	540	1,133	2,523	4,468
Iron	23	64	3	3	187	187	405	855	192	343	810	1,452
Isabella	39	85	11	11	825	825	1,941	3,985	685	1,427	3,501	6,333
Jackson	277	673	27	27	2,799	2,799	5,867	12,812	1,613	4,044	10,583	20,355
Kalamazoo	338	833	56	56	3,994	3,994	8,462	18,080	2,566	5,514	15,416	28,477
Kalkaska	17	43	12	12	282	282	701	1,516	293	609	1,305	2,462
Kent	901	2,385	228	236	8,217	8,217	17,048	41,636	5,534	11,116	31,928	63,590
Keweenaw	1	1	0	0	21	21	40	75	36	55	98	152
Lake	25	56	11	11	447	447	677	1,328	306	706	1,466	2,548
Lapeer	42	90	23	23	804	804	2,397	5,410	797	1,623	4,063	7,950
Leelanau	0	0	0	0	59	59	261	586	106	167	426	812
Lenawee	92	243	29	29	1,224	1,224	3,073	6,953	1,052	2,215	5,470	10,664
Livingston	32	72	11	11	742	742	2,309	4,819	956	1,675	4,050	7,319
Luce	14	43	0	0	137	137	242	501	92	229	485	910
Mackinac	11	35	0	0	111	111	253	510	153	257	528	913
Macomb	805	1,942	159	159	15,311	15,311	27,043	60,562	6,481	17,248	49,799	95,222
Manistee	29	80	5	5	456	456	909	1,963	303	667	1,702	3,171
Marquette	52	123	25	25	736	736	1,999	4,163	688	1,256	3,500	6,303
Mason	27	58	8	8	483	483	1,030	2,252	371	793	1,919	3,594
Mecosta	46	110	6	6	685	685	1,423	3,162	431	1,070	2,591	5,033
Menominee	13	30	4	4	277	277	675	1,486	277	527	1,246	2,324
Midland	51	118	11	11	1,036	1,036	2,517	5,355	798	1,739	4,413	8,259
Missaukee	19	49	3	3	225	225	535	1,259	131	381	913	1,917
Monroe	127	273	25	25	1,695	1,695	4,308	9,235	1,383	2,853	7,538	14,081
Montcalm	30	62	7	7	1,092	1,092	2,369	5,377	564	1,601	4,062	8,139

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
February 2018

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Montmorency	12	24	2	2	197	197	283	583	157	322	651	1,128
Muskegon	523	1,086	43	43	4,277	4,277	9,720	20,336	2,620	6,022	17,183	31,764
Newaygo	59	126	24	24	971	971	2,125	4,743	614	1,652	3,793	7,516
Oakland	630	1,557	124	126	14,050	14,050	21,556	48,261	9,204	17,195	45,564	81,189
Oceana	25	76	3	3	439	439	1,052	2,690	304	629	1,823	3,837
Ogemaw	32	75	9	9	636	636	1,127	2,355	423	961	2,227	4,036
Ontonagon	3	6	5	5	106	106	196	342	130	198	440	657
Osceola	28	68	10	10	485	485	930	2,114	206	691	1,659	3,368
Oscoda	13	28	4	4	231	231	385	778	167	385	800	1,426
Otsego	26	59	8	8	379	379	967	2,101	396	757	1,776	3,304
Ottawa	110	266	31	31	1,306	1,306	3,264	7,812	1,419	2,718	6,130	12,133
Presque Isle	8	16	6	6	206	206	402	827	181	359	803	1,414
Roscommon	27	63	7	7	602	602	1,140	2,296	456	908	2,232	3,876
Saginaw	657	1,546	59	59	5,772	5,772	9,971	20,997	1,866	5,893	18,325	34,267
St. Clair	165	388	36	37	2,469	2,469	6,670	13,805	2,121	4,410	11,461	21,109
St. Joseph	34	77	15	15	777	777	2,006	4,542	657	1,226	3,489	6,637
Sanilac	33	71	12	12	596	596	1,361	2,984	586	1,151	2,588	4,814
Schoolcraft	14	30	3	3	145	145	302	590	106	264	570	1,032
Shiawassee	84	201	7	7	1,167	1,167	2,369	5,097	706	1,773	4,333	8,245
Tuscola	38	96	16	16	857	857	2,060	4,620	576	1,491	3,547	7,080
Van Buren	127	334	16	16	1,230	1,230	3,252	7,681	928	1,878	5,553	11,139
Washtenaw	246	630	34	35	3,383	3,383	6,359	14,572	2,387	4,226	12,409	22,846
Wayne	5,946	15,212	683	685	59,662	59,663	128,259	276,940	32,169	71,882	226,719	424,382
Wexford	45	83	11	11	758	758	1,519	3,346	505	1,228	2,838	5,426
x-Unassigned	15	41	1	1	119	119	250	519	52	124	437	804
Entire State	15,396	38,014	2,628	2,646	182,715	182,715	380,408	828,955	110,112	244,718	691,259	1,297,048

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 30

Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients **February 2018**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Entire State	634,218	698,733
Alcona	683	783
Alger	489	563
Allegan	4,708	5,261
Alpena	2,019	2,271
Antrim	1,394	1,602
Arenac	1,019	1,160
Baraga	585	660
Barry	2,364	2,618
Bay	6,888	7,497
Benzie	1,085	1,219
Berrien	10,291	11,222
Branch	2,323	2,638
Calhoun	8,916	9,641
Cass	2,842	3,121
Charlevoix	1,281	1,449
Cheboygan	1,985	2,288
Chippewa	2,143	2,363
Clare	2,557	2,857
Clinton	2,474	2,764
Crawford	1,011	1,142
Delta	2,310	2,575
Dickinson	1,328	1,464
Eaton	4,534	4,946
Emmet	1,834	2,030
Genesee	35,514	38,115
Gladwin	1,673	1,873
Gogebic	1,141	1,280
Grand Traverse	4,516	4,974
Gratiot	2,204	2,487

***Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients **February 2018**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Hillsdale	2,612	3,000
Houghton	2,103	2,398
Huron	1,630	1,864
Ingham	19,304	20,945
Ionia	3,024	3,370
Iosco	1,965	2,182
Iron	723	790
Isabella	3,979	4,315
Jackson	9,915	10,685
Kalamazoo	15,010	16,019
Kalkaska	1,238	1,405
Kent	31,864	34,613
Keweenaw	139	163
Lake	1,014	1,136
Lapeer	4,566	5,266
Leelanau	795	888
Lenawee	5,049	5,640
Livingston	5,740	6,340
Luce	406	464
Mackinac	616	693
Macomb	51,109	58,472
Manistee	1,660	1,868
Marquette	3,883	4,245
Mason	1,847	2,057
Mecosta	2,850	3,147
Menominee	1,254	1,417
Midland	4,352	4,893
Missaukee	938	1,056
Monroe	7,428	8,172
Montcalm	3,927	4,435

***Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients **February 2018**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Montmorency	605	697
Muskegon	13,221	14,313
Newaygo	3,337	3,766
Oakland	53,010	58,418
Oceana	1,686	1,894
Ogemaw	1,696	1,910
Ontonagon	393	444
Osceola	1,497	1,696
Oscoda	643	726
Otsego	1,711	1,938
Ottawa	7,766	8,668
Presque Isle	849	963
Roscommon	1,979	2,228
Saginaw	14,372	15,362
St. Clair	10,074	11,082
St. Joseph	3,797	4,239
Sanilac	2,270	2,582
Schoolcraft	582	652
Shiawassee	3,716	4,149
Tuscola	3,520	4,053
Van Buren	4,930	5,548
Washtenaw	16,843	18,309
Wayne	179,680	196,985
Wexford	2,396	2,687
x-Unassigned	594	623
Entire State	634,218	698,733

***Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients*
February 2018**

County	Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Entire State	50,164	1,820	228,869	280,851	100,031	404	109,327	209,762
Alcona	42	1	260	303	203	1	183	387
Alger	42	1	139	182	145	1	86	232
Allegan	230	10	1,606	1,846	1,008	4	977	1,989
Alpena	141	4	1,014	1,159	446	2	597	1,045
Antrim	62	3	389	454	306	2	249	557
Arenac	77	3	407	487	256	0	302	558
Baraga	28	1	151	180	132	0	101	233
Barry	94	5	706	805	502	3	494	999
Bay	401	9	2,889	3,299	1,237	0	1,634	2,871
Benzie	35	3	271	309	246	0	195	441
Berrien	670	32	3,888	4,590	1,867	9	1,806	3,682
Branch	137	6	809	952	530	3	568	1,101
Calhoun	626	32	4,297	4,955	1,692	12	1,919	3,623
Cass	129	8	892	1,029	532	2	549	1,083
Charlevoix	66	2	384	452	297	0	227	524
Cheboygan	101	8	608	717	355	0	440	795
Chippewa	145	4	768	917	361	1	405	767
Clare	165	9	1,102	1,276	548	2	651	1,201
Clinton	90	5	722	817	359	1	458	818
Crawford	51	1	375	427	274	0	271	545
Delta	171	8	805	984	571	2	542	1,115
Dickinson	74	3	449	526	334	0	333	667
Eaton	269	14	1,442	1,725	819	5	848	1,672
Emmet	77	1	423	501	402	2	286	690
Genesee	1,907	92	14,775	16,774	3,712	17	6,035	9,764
Gladwin	119	9	765	893	351	1	408	760
Gogebic	63	5	374	442	362	3	302	667
Grand Traverse	188	13	1,155	1,356	905	4	943	1,852
Gratiot	126	8	892	1,026	605	0	518	1,123

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients*
February 2018**

County	Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Hillsdale	164	6	1,020	1,190	549	1	578	1,128
Houghton	127	2	515	644	623	2	393	1,018
Huron	128	7	578	713	464	1	423	888
Ingham	1,284	71	6,695	8,049	2,363	16	2,845	5,224
Ionia	154	9	1,125	1,288	506	2	590	1,098
Iosco	107	10	731	848	451	1	526	978
Iron	54	5	232	291	368	0	177	545
Isabella	147	8	1,131	1,286	520	5	671	1,196
Jackson	481	18	4,071	4,570	1,696	8	2,002	3,706
Kalamazoo	753	78	5,672	6,503	2,029	15	2,624	4,668
Kalkaska	67	4	385	456	325	0	287	612
Kent	2,140	93	11,829	14,062	5,864	21	6,164	12,049
Keweenaw	8	1	22	31	27	0	22	49
Lake	94	1	531	626	273	1	280	554
Lapeer	165	12	1,150	1,327	706	1	844	1,551
Leelanau	14	4	122	140	166	0	99	265
Lenawee	265	16	1,715	1,996	924	3	1,072	1,999
Livingston	146	14	1,282	1,442	726	3	895	1,624
Luce	48	1	178	227	119	0	94	213
Mackinac	40	0	172	212	153	0	130	283
Macomb	6,317	124	15,988	22,429	7,443	27	7,752	15,222
Manistee	99	7	588	694	385	0	335	720
Marquette	156	12	945	1,113	708	1	722	1,431
Mason	130	4	676	810	389	0	383	772
Mecosta	145	7	957	1,109	455	3	518	976
Menominee	77	5	393	475	390	1	249	640
Midland	197	13	1,415	1,625	757	3	933	1,693
Missaukee	42	3	305	350	248	3	211	462
Monroe	290	20	2,368	2,678	1,083	3	1,397	2,483
Montcalm	216	16	1,513	1,745	611	3	792	1,406

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients*
February 2018**

County	Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Montmorency	52	1	271	324	152	1	177	330
Muskegon	800	36	5,448	6,284	2,306	9	2,701	5,016
Newaygo	180	6	1,282	1,468	706	3	717	1,426
Oakland	6,855	152	14,898	21,905	9,344	43	8,829	18,216
Oceana	111	1	621	733	330	2	312	644
Ogemaw	116	4	735	855	394	2	462	858
Ontonagon	27	1	130	158	136	1	115	252
Osceola	121	3	678	802	271	2	338	611
Oscoda	50	4	270	324	164	0	189	353
Otsego	65	7	530	602	359	3	387	749
Ottawa	349	26	2,236	2,611	1,629	4	1,566	3,199
Presque Isle	77	1	275	353	188	0	190	378
Roscommon	122	5	787	914	397	1	486	884
Saginaw	1,040	52	7,483	8,575	2,170	7	2,790	4,967
St. Clair	478	28	3,095	3,601	1,574	2	2,131	3,707
St. Joseph	155	16	1,120	1,291	709	4	784	1,497
Sanilac	167	9	777	953	548	1	568	1,117
Schoolcraft	59	2	186	247	147	0	108	255
Shiawassee	188	8	1,531	1,727	630	2	866	1,498
Tuscola	169	5	1,235	1,409	675	2	805	1,482
Van Buren	317	11	1,813	2,141	1,022	1	992	2,015
Washtenaw	1,188	32	4,665	5,885	2,352	10	2,566	4,928
Wayne	16,862	523	70,326	87,710	22,645	101	24,318	47,064
Wexford	155	12	983	1,150	477	2	526	1,005
x-Unassigned	80	4	433	517	28	0	69	97
Entire State	50,164	1,820	228,869	280,851	100,031	404	109,327	209,762

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits***February 2018**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Entire State	33,701	792,787	43	61,199	3,779	372,820	104	209,657	37,627	1,436,463
Alcona	27	636	0	48	0	342	0	387	27	1,413
Alger	9	518	0	45	2	323	0	232	11	1,118
Allegan	170	7,588	1	941	17	4,704	0	1,989	188	15,222
Alpena	92	2,104	0	196	14	1,203	0	1,045	106	4,548
Antrim	32	1,369	0	122	1	1,084	0	557	33	3,132
Arenac	36	1,131	0	153	4	642	0	558	40	2,484
Baraga	25	525	0	48	6	395	0	233	31	1,201
Barry	72	3,351	0	426	6	2,094	0	999	78	6,870
Bay	469	7,318	0	528	67	4,017	1	2,870	537	14,733
Benzie	17	1,071	0	129	2	729	0	441	19	2,370
Berrien	586	13,244	2	1,208	55	6,735	2	3,680	645	24,867
Branch	77	3,820	0	385	3	2,390	0	1,101	80	7,696
Calhoun	521	12,355	1	1,111	57	6,285	0	3,623	579	23,374
Cass	124	4,098	0	413	7	2,087	1	1,082	132	7,680
Charlevoix	17	1,218	0	164	3	1,133	0	524	20	3,039
Cheboygan	53	1,891	0	230	2	1,316	1	794	56	4,231
Chippewa	82	2,352	0	256	13	1,393	1	766	96	4,767
Clare	136	3,116	0	246	24	1,376	0	1,201	160	5,939
Clinton	69	3,209	0	443	5	1,927	0	818	74	6,397
Crawford	59	1,187	0	165	7	554	0	545	66	2,451
Delta	73	2,547	0	256	10	1,416	0	1,115	83	5,334
Dickinson	17	1,561	0	171	1	1,033	0	667	18	3,432
Eaton	148	5,889	0	765	16	3,467	0	1,672	164	11,793
Emmet	18	1,458	0	175	0	1,373	0	690	18	3,696
Genesee	2,916	44,320	1	2,792	429	17,683	8	9,756	3,354	74,551
Gladwin	94	1,897	0	161	9	919	0	760	103	3,737
Gogebic	31	1,156	0	99	3	626	0	667	34	2,548
Grand Traverse	33	4,337	0	547	6	3,361	0	1,852	39	10,097
Gratiot	95	3,106	0	309	12	1,887	0	1,123	107	6,425

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits*

February 2018

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Hillsdale	119	3,861	0	394	13	2,148	1	1,127	133	7,530
Houghton	67	1,980	0	118	9	1,686	0	1,018	76	4,802
Huron	78	1,923	0	142	11	1,290	0	888	89	4,243
Ingham	977	22,573	1	1,740	73	9,680	2	5,222	1,053	39,215
Ionia	103	4,212	1	401	6	2,664	0	1,098	110	8,375
Iosco	105	2,306	0	124	16	1,111	0	978	121	4,519
Iron	60	850	3	58	7	440	0	545	70	1,893
Isabella	91	3,895	0	315	7	2,120	1	1,195	99	7,525
Jackson	582	12,575	1	1,104	77	6,197	2	3,704	662	23,580
Kalamazoo	723	17,618	0	2,112	97	8,909	3	4,665	823	33,304
Kalkaska	44	1,458	0	185	0	975	0	612	44	3,230
Kent	2,077	44,787	3	4,271	299	28,135	6	12,043	2,385	89,236
Keweenaw	3	76	0	8	0	69	0	49	3	202
Lake	59	1,128	0	79	5	524	0	554	64	2,285
Lapeer	107	5,597	0	522	11	3,400	0	1,551	118	11,070
Leelanau	1	629	0	88	0	590	0	265	1	1,572
Lenawee	225	6,823	0	669	32	4,140	1	1,998	258	13,630
Livingston	80	5,964	0	767	11	3,555	0	1,624	91	11,910
Luce	40	435	0	65	4	277	0	213	44	990
Mackinac	33	526	0	79	4	349	0	283	37	1,237
Macomb	1,701	59,913	4	3,987	191	30,372	6	15,216	1,902	109,488
Manistee	78	1,744	0	109	7	959	0	720	85	3,532
Marquette	125	3,675	0	353	15	1,967	2	1,429	142	7,424
Mason	61	2,226	0	176	6	1,371	1	771	68	4,544
Mecosta	115	3,183	0	263	14	1,445	0	976	129	5,867
Menominee	29	1,447	0	120	4	842	0	640	33	3,049
Midland	112	4,746	0	498	15	2,889	0	1,693	127	9,826
Missaukee	50	1,244	0	126	7	858	1	461	58	2,689
Monroe	289	9,541	0	841	23	4,515	3	2,480	315	17,377
Montcalm	79	5,645	0	395	4	3,111	0	1,406	83	10,557

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits***February 2018**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Montmorency	29	580	0	70	2	392	1	329	32	1,371
Muskegon	1,014	17,106	2	1,440	135	8,874	5	5,011	1,156	32,431
Newaygo	158	4,510	1	456	5	2,511	0	1,426	164	8,903
Oakland	1,452	56,225	2	4,639	150	27,212	5	18,210	1,609	106,286
Oceana	63	3,047	0	181	13	1,452	0	644	76	5,324
Ogemaw	69	1,853	0	157	12	1,031	1	857	82	3,898
Ontonagon	6	277	0	35	0	163	0	252	6	727
Osceola	76	2,245	0	341	7	1,047	1	610	84	4,243
Oscoda	28	709	0	71	3	390	0	353	31	1,523
Otsego	41	1,885	0	287	12	1,288	0	749	53	4,209
Ottawa	258	10,594	0	1,414	25	8,212	1	3,198	284	23,418
Presque Isle	12	837	0	84	3	493	0	378	15	1,792
Roscommon	64	2,105	0	152	2	990	0	884	66	4,131
Saginaw	1,344	17,771	4	1,296	145	7,756	4	4,963	1,497	31,786
St. Clair	376	12,145	0	1,261	28	6,291	1	3,706	405	23,403
St. Joseph	86	6,171	0	663	5	3,120	0	1,497	91	11,451
Sanilac	75	3,175	0	255	5	1,821	0	1,117	80	6,368
Schoolcraft	28	605	0	63	3	331	0	255	31	1,254
Shiawassee	180	5,279	0	442	25	2,814	0	1,498	205	10,033
Tuscola	100	4,348	1	456	15	2,351	0	1,482	116	8,637
Van Buren	288	7,045	0	820	31	4,122	1	2,014	320	14,001
Washtenaw	598	16,136	1	1,112	56	7,504	3	4,925	658	29,677
Wayne	12,924	243,154	14	12,442	1,338	81,366	38	47,026	14,314	383,988
Wexford	84	3,211	0	257	5	1,991	0	1,005	89	6,464
x-Unassigned	37	822	0	164	5	216	0	97	42	1,299
Entire State	33,701	792,787	43	61,199	3,779	372,820	104	209,657	37,627	1,436,463

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

February 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	8,999	12,739	\$4,531,943.09	832	1,397	\$399,162.99	9,705	14,136	\$4,931,106.08
Alcona	31	37	\$14,419.79	0	0	\$0.00	31	37	\$14,419.79
Alger	2	2	\$763.01	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$763.01
Allegan	91	104	\$48,834.52	2	2	\$1,472.23	93	106	\$50,306.75
Alpena	51	65	\$18,447.69	4	8	\$1,906.00	54	73	\$20,353.69
Antrim	61	77	\$30,246.56	0	0	\$0.00	61	77	\$30,246.56
Arenac	42	59	\$18,193.33	0	0	\$0.00	42	59	\$18,193.33
Baraga	3	3	\$1,822.77	1	1	\$175.00	3	4	\$1,997.77
Barry	56	80	\$21,784.29	1	1	\$1,500.00	57	81	\$23,284.29
Bay	152	223	\$53,422.22	18	27	\$7,328.19	160	250	\$60,750.41
Benzie	32	37	\$20,519.77	0	0	\$0.00	32	37	\$20,519.77
Berrien	269	324	\$86,236.62	10	14	\$2,841.19	276	338	\$89,077.81
Branch	49	61	\$23,164.97	2	3	\$390.78	50	64	\$23,555.75
Calhoun	176	227	\$80,009.31	19	28	\$7,228.04	190	255	\$87,237.35
Cass	95	119	\$40,149.51	2	5	\$1,117.00	97	124	\$41,266.51
Charlevoix	14	20	\$8,141.47	0	0	\$0.00	14	20	\$8,141.47
Cheboygan	82	102	\$41,656.11	1	1	\$548.59	82	103	\$42,204.70
Chippewa	23	26	\$15,405.11	6	12	\$3,376.83	27	38	\$18,781.94
Clare	119	150	\$67,374.69	5	8	\$3,820.00	123	158	\$71,194.69
Clinton	24	40	\$13,573.44	1	1	\$410.00	25	41	\$13,983.44
Crawford	36	42	\$17,023.91	1	2	\$160.00	37	44	\$17,183.91
Delta	17	23	\$14,686.45	1	1	\$136.00	18	24	\$14,822.45
Dickinson	5	6	\$8,431.35	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$8,431.35
Eaton	65	96	\$30,886.97	8	13	\$3,032.39	72	109	\$33,919.36
Emmet	16	24	\$8,720.36	2	3	\$744.18	18	27	\$9,464.54
Genesee	900	1,612	\$417,525.22	52	80	\$21,810.12	941	1,692	\$439,335.34
Gladwin	102	129	\$64,073.20	2	4	\$951.34	103	133	\$65,024.54
Gogebic	28	34	\$16,562.43	1	1	\$175.00	29	35	\$16,737.43
Grand Traverse	30	33	\$15,670.09	3	5	\$1,485.00	33	38	\$17,155.09
Gratiot	58	86	\$31,020.51	1	2	\$178.17	58	88	\$31,198.68

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

February 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	98	124	\$46,731.63	4	6	\$1,466.51	101	130	\$48,198.14
Houghton	59	70	\$38,328.49	6	9	\$1,904.19	65	79	\$40,232.68
Huron	42	54	\$18,025.57	2	2	\$400.00	43	56	\$18,425.57
Ingham	163	201	\$66,897.88	54	70	\$14,280.34	203	271	\$81,178.22
Ionia	89	126	\$46,245.46	4	5	\$1,464.20	92	131	\$47,709.66
Iosco	60	72	\$31,496.39	5	8	\$1,758.47	65	80	\$33,254.86
Iron	21	26	\$17,761.98	1	1	\$175.00	21	27	\$17,936.98
Isabella	71	90	\$37,685.01	4	7	\$1,501.79	74	97	\$39,186.80
Jackson	129	217	\$58,694.65	4	7	\$3,077.44	132	224	\$61,772.09
Kalamazoo	186	324	\$92,069.44	21	36	\$9,319.58	203	360	\$101,389.02
Kalkaska	85	110	\$40,845.66	4	7	\$1,714.24	88	117	\$42,559.90
Kent	493	602	\$221,610.84	41	57	\$19,833.62	527	659	\$241,444.46
Keweenaw	3	3	\$3,725.74	1	1	\$138.93	4	4	\$3,864.67
Lake	157	187	\$85,221.90	5	6	\$2,359.87	159	193	\$87,581.77
Lapeer	56	68	\$27,765.35	4	7	\$1,505.00	60	75	\$29,270.35
Leelanau	7	9	\$3,445.45	0	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$3,445.45
Lenawee	99	129	\$47,790.80	6	7	\$3,352.50	103	136	\$51,143.30
Livingston	33	39	\$13,587.86	2	3	\$1,220.00	35	42	\$14,807.86
Luce	26	28	\$9,847.32	1	2	\$365.00	27	30	\$10,212.32
Mackinac	8	10	\$4,721.94	1	1	\$458.00	9	11	\$5,179.94
Macomb	242	295	\$105,329.63	47	91	\$26,953.95	286	386	\$132,283.58
Manistee	54	67	\$26,134.41	5	7	\$3,918.45	58	74	\$30,052.86
Marquette	48	63	\$26,957.88	5	8	\$2,028.95	52	71	\$28,986.83
Mason	58	63	\$30,820.91	3	5	\$2,465.00	61	68	\$33,285.91
Mecosta	93	119	\$48,114.83	2	3	\$1,625.45	95	122	\$49,740.28
Menominee	6	7	\$2,435.49	2	2	\$610.90	8	9	\$3,046.39
Midland	76	106	\$38,682.99	4	5	\$2,631.03	79	111	\$41,314.02
Missaukee	51	65	\$30,215.24	3	4	\$2,154.56	54	69	\$32,369.80
Monroe	72	95	\$30,743.28	9	12	\$2,475.32	77	107	\$33,218.60
Montcalm	137	178	\$80,080.34	4	8	\$2,204.10	141	186	\$82,284.44

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

February 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	27	40	\$9,823.28	0	0	\$0.00	27	40	\$9,823.28
Muskegon	318	382	\$146,376.45	25	37	\$13,463.26	342	419	\$159,839.71
Newaygo	174	218	\$96,126.56	5	6	\$1,906.22	179	224	\$98,032.78
Oakland	254	310	\$107,244.61	49	106	\$27,405.68	302	416	\$134,650.29
Oceana	90	109	\$53,710.41	2	3	\$440.53	91	112	\$54,150.94
Ogemaw	126	157	\$76,041.05	6	9	\$3,444.85	131	166	\$79,485.90
Ontonagon	17	17	\$12,029.60	1	1	\$175.00	18	18	\$12,204.60
Osceola	85	114	\$49,710.51	1	1	\$410.00	86	115	\$50,120.51
Oscoda	32	35	\$14,456.82	1	1	\$145.00	32	36	\$14,601.82
Otsego	70	96	\$31,022.89	2	4	\$1,300.00	72	100	\$32,322.89
Ottawa	44	52	\$17,491.00	0	0	\$0.00	44	52	\$17,491.00
Presque Isle	16	20	\$8,149.53	0	0	\$0.00	16	20	\$8,149.53
Roscommon	42	54	\$21,125.47	1	1	\$1,450.00	43	55	\$22,575.47
Saginaw	371	671	\$169,198.16	39	63	\$17,377.04	401	734	\$186,575.20
St. Clair	195	258	\$78,492.96	20	31	\$6,431.93	211	289	\$84,924.89
St. Joseph	59	82	\$25,778.05	5	7	\$1,018.88	64	89	\$26,796.93
Sanilac	89	105	\$52,806.64	1	1	\$175.00	90	106	\$52,981.64
Schoolcraft	11	11	\$5,566.36	1	1	\$175.00	11	12	\$5,741.36
Shiawassee	78	128	\$36,040.53	1	2	\$577.48	79	130	\$36,618.01
Tuscola	107	131	\$58,591.57	5	8	\$3,176.97	110	139	\$61,768.54
Van Buren	158	192	\$75,853.76	6	12	\$3,654.29	164	204	\$79,508.05
Washtenaw	96	153	\$57,594.74	10	17	\$4,738.48	106	170	\$62,333.22
Wayne	1,081	1,890	\$714,907.15	250	471	\$134,396.45	1,312	2,361	\$849,303.60
Wexford	105	123	\$52,061.79	2	3	\$2,142.49	107	126	\$54,204.28
x-Unassigned	3	3	\$963.17	2	3	\$1,010.00	5	6	\$1,973.17
Entire State	8,999	12,739	\$4,531,943.09	832	1,397	\$399,162.99	9,705	14,136	\$4,931,106.08

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

February 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	8,505	11,969	\$4,223,775.50	0	0	\$0.00	8,505	11,969	\$4,223,775.50
Alcona	31	35	\$13,679.79	0	0	\$0.00	31	35	\$13,679.79
Alger	2	2	\$763.01	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$763.01
Allegan	91	104	\$48,834.52	0	0	\$0.00	91	104	\$48,834.52
Alpena	50	63	\$18,098.22	0	0	\$0.00	50	63	\$18,098.22
Antrim	61	77	\$30,246.56	0	0	\$0.00	61	77	\$30,246.56
Arenac	42	57	\$17,953.33	0	0	\$0.00	42	57	\$17,953.33
Baraga	3	3	\$1,822.77	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,822.77
Barry	53	76	\$20,354.29	0	0	\$0.00	53	76	\$20,354.29
Bay	149	197	\$49,400.50	0	0	\$0.00	149	197	\$49,400.50
Benzie	32	37	\$20,519.77	0	0	\$0.00	32	37	\$20,519.77
Berrien	257	304	\$82,053.40	0	0	\$0.00	257	304	\$82,053.40
Branch	47	57	\$21,192.43	0	0	\$0.00	47	57	\$21,192.43
Calhoun	167	213	\$75,888.78	0	0	\$0.00	167	213	\$75,888.78
Cass	92	115	\$37,199.51	0	0	\$0.00	92	115	\$37,199.51
Charlevoix	14	20	\$8,141.47	0	0	\$0.00	14	20	\$8,141.47
Cheboygan	81	101	\$41,010.11	0	0	\$0.00	81	101	\$41,010.11
Chippewa	21	23	\$13,924.50	0	0	\$0.00	21	23	\$13,924.50
Clare	114	145	\$64,593.68	0	0	\$0.00	114	145	\$64,593.68
Clinton	23	38	\$12,166.28	0	0	\$0.00	23	38	\$12,166.28
Crawford	35	41	\$16,194.86	0	0	\$0.00	35	41	\$16,194.86
Delta	16	22	\$14,511.45	0	0	\$0.00	16	22	\$14,511.45
Dickinson	5	5	\$6,972.88	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$6,972.88
Eaton	56	83	\$26,707.53	0	0	\$0.00	56	83	\$26,707.53
Emmet	16	23	\$8,588.06	0	0	\$0.00	16	23	\$8,588.06
Genesee	856	1,541	\$391,831.12	0	0	\$0.00	856	1,541	\$391,831.12
Gladwin	101	128	\$63,058.72	0	0	\$0.00	101	128	\$63,058.72
Gogebic	28	34	\$16,562.43	0	0	\$0.00	28	34	\$16,562.43
Grand Traverse	30	33	\$15,670.09	0	0	\$0.00	30	33	\$15,670.09
Gratiot	56	84	\$28,969.09	0	0	\$0.00	56	84	\$28,969.09

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

February 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	97	121	\$45,931.73	0	0	\$0.00	97	121	\$45,931.73
Houghton	58	67	\$36,792.40	0	0	\$0.00	58	67	\$36,792.40
Huron	40	50	\$17,485.50	0	0	\$0.00	40	50	\$17,485.50
Ingham	107	127	\$45,026.07	0	0	\$0.00	107	127	\$45,026.07
Ionia	85	120	\$44,209.87	0	0	\$0.00	85	120	\$44,209.87
Iosco	58	69	\$29,696.39	0	0	\$0.00	58	69	\$29,696.39
Iron	19	24	\$17,529.47	0	0	\$0.00	19	24	\$17,529.47
Isabella	68	86	\$33,545.01	0	0	\$0.00	68	86	\$33,545.01
Jackson	119	203	\$52,493.78	0	0	\$0.00	119	203	\$52,493.78
Kalamazoo	180	314	\$86,656.12	0	0	\$0.00	180	314	\$86,656.12
Kalkaska	83	107	\$39,923.91	0	0	\$0.00	83	107	\$39,923.91
Kent	445	532	\$190,934.09	0	0	\$0.00	445	532	\$190,934.09
Keweenaw	3	3	\$3,725.74	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$3,725.74
Lake	157	187	\$85,221.90	0	0	\$0.00	157	187	\$85,221.90
Lapeer	56	67	\$27,590.35	0	0	\$0.00	56	67	\$27,590.35
Leelanau	6	7	\$3,095.45	0	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$3,095.45
Lenawee	91	113	\$41,666.72	0	0	\$0.00	91	113	\$41,666.72
Livingston	33	39	\$13,587.86	0	0	\$0.00	33	39	\$13,587.86
Luce	26	28	\$9,847.32	0	0	\$0.00	26	28	\$9,847.32
Mackinac	8	10	\$4,721.94	0	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$4,721.94
Macomb	225	271	\$93,909.70	0	0	\$0.00	225	271	\$93,909.70
Manistee	53	65	\$25,394.41	0	0	\$0.00	53	65	\$25,394.41
Marquette	45	56	\$25,750.36	0	0	\$0.00	45	56	\$25,750.36
Mason	56	60	\$28,580.91	0	0	\$0.00	56	60	\$28,580.91
Mecosta	92	118	\$47,912.86	0	0	\$0.00	92	118	\$47,912.86
Menominee	6	7	\$2,435.49	0	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$2,435.49
Midland	72	102	\$36,638.29	0	0	\$0.00	72	102	\$36,638.29
Missaukee	49	63	\$28,870.24	0	0	\$0.00	49	63	\$28,870.24
Monroe	67	89	\$27,608.44	0	0	\$0.00	67	89	\$27,608.44
Montcalm	134	175	\$76,460.34	0	0	\$0.00	134	175	\$76,460.34

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

February 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	27	40	\$9,823.28	0	0	\$0.00	27	40	\$9,823.28
Muskegon	286	338	\$125,766.35	0	0	\$0.00	286	338	\$125,766.35
Newaygo	173	216	\$95,386.56	0	0	\$0.00	173	216	\$95,386.56
Oakland	233	285	\$91,954.64	0	0	\$0.00	233	285	\$91,954.64
Oceana	86	102	\$49,972.27	0	0	\$0.00	86	102	\$49,972.27
Ogemaw	123	151	\$70,377.66	0	0	\$0.00	123	151	\$70,377.66
Ontonagon	17	17	\$12,029.60	0	0	\$0.00	17	17	\$12,029.60
Osceola	84	111	\$47,902.48	0	0	\$0.00	84	111	\$47,902.48
Oscoda	31	33	\$13,881.82	0	0	\$0.00	31	33	\$13,881.82
Otsego	68	94	\$29,636.14	0	0	\$0.00	68	94	\$29,636.14
Ottawa	39	47	\$14,217.58	0	0	\$0.00	39	47	\$14,217.58
Presque Isle	16	20	\$8,149.53	0	0	\$0.00	16	20	\$8,149.53
Roscommon	40	51	\$19,692.84	0	0	\$0.00	40	51	\$19,692.84
Saginaw	341	618	\$156,848.79	0	0	\$0.00	341	618	\$156,848.79
St. Clair	185	234	\$73,313.82	0	0	\$0.00	185	234	\$73,313.82
St. Joseph	55	76	\$24,366.77	0	0	\$0.00	55	76	\$24,366.77
Sanilac	87	101	\$50,579.82	0	0	\$0.00	87	101	\$50,579.82
Schoolcraft	11	11	\$5,566.36	0	0	\$0.00	11	11	\$5,566.36
Shiawassee	76	126	\$34,874.53	0	0	\$0.00	76	126	\$34,874.53
Tuscola	106	130	\$58,450.23	0	0	\$0.00	106	130	\$58,450.23
Van Buren	156	187	\$75,169.22	0	0	\$0.00	156	187	\$75,169.22
Washtenaw	81	135	\$49,303.08	0	0	\$0.00	81	135	\$49,303.08
Wayne	1,009	1,779	\$663,335.36	0	0	\$0.00	1,009	1,779	\$663,335.36
Wexford	105	123	\$52,061.79	0	0	\$0.00	105	123	\$52,061.79
x-Unassigned	3	3	\$963.17	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$963.17
Entire State	8,505	11,969	\$4,223,775.50	0	0	\$0.00	8,505	11,969	\$4,223,775.50

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

February 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	662	770	\$308,167.59	832	1,397	\$399,162.99	1,494	2,167	\$707,330.58
Alcona	1	2	\$740.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$740.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,472.23	2	2	\$1,472.23
Alpena	2	2	\$349.47	4	8	\$1,906.00	6	10	\$2,255.47
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	1	2	\$240.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$240.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00	1	1	\$175.00
Barry	3	4	\$1,430.00	1	1	\$1,500.00	4	5	\$2,930.00
Bay	22	26	\$4,021.72	18	27	\$7,328.19	40	53	\$11,349.91
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	19	20	\$4,183.22	10	14	\$2,841.19	29	34	\$7,024.41
Branch	3	4	\$1,972.54	2	3	\$390.78	5	7	\$2,363.32
Calhoun	13	14	\$4,120.53	19	28	\$7,228.04	32	42	\$11,348.57
Cass	4	4	\$2,950.00	2	5	\$1,117.00	6	9	\$4,067.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	1	1	\$646.00	1	1	\$548.59	2	2	\$1,194.59
Chippewa	3	3	\$1,480.61	6	12	\$3,376.83	9	15	\$4,857.44
Clare	5	5	\$2,781.01	5	8	\$3,820.00	10	13	\$6,601.01
Clinton	2	2	\$1,407.16	1	1	\$410.00	3	3	\$1,817.16
Crawford	1	1	\$829.05	1	2	\$160.00	2	3	\$989.05
Delta	1	1	\$175.00	1	1	\$136.00	2	2	\$311.00
Dickinson	1	1	\$1,458.47	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,458.47
Eaton	10	13	\$4,179.44	8	13	\$3,032.39	18	26	\$7,211.83
Emmet	1	1	\$132.30	2	3	\$744.18	3	4	\$876.48
Genesee	58	71	\$25,694.10	52	80	\$21,810.12	110	151	\$47,504.22
Gladwin	1	1	\$1,014.48	2	4	\$951.34	3	5	\$1,965.82
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00	1	1	\$175.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,485.00	3	5	\$1,485.00
Gratiot	2	2	\$2,051.42	1	2	\$178.17	3	4	\$2,229.59

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

February 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	3	3	\$799.90	4	6	\$1,466.51	7	9	\$2,266.41
Houghton	3	3	\$1,536.09	6	9	\$1,904.19	9	12	\$3,440.28
Huron	4	4	\$540.07	2	2	\$400.00	6	6	\$940.07
Ingham	70	74	\$21,871.81	54	70	\$14,280.34	124	144	\$36,152.15
Ionia	5	6	\$2,035.59	4	5	\$1,464.20	9	11	\$3,499.79
Iosco	2	3	\$1,800.00	5	8	\$1,758.47	7	11	\$3,558.47
Iron	2	2	\$232.51	1	1	\$175.00	3	3	\$407.51
Isabella	4	4	\$4,140.00	4	7	\$1,501.79	8	11	\$5,641.79
Jackson	11	14	\$6,200.87	4	7	\$3,077.44	15	21	\$9,278.31
Kalamazoo	9	10	\$5,413.32	21	36	\$9,319.58	30	46	\$14,732.90
Kalkaska	2	3	\$921.75	4	7	\$1,714.24	6	10	\$2,635.99
Kent	63	70	\$30,676.75	41	57	\$19,833.62	104	127	\$50,510.37
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$138.93	1	1	\$138.93
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$2,359.87	5	6	\$2,359.87
Lapeer	1	1	\$175.00	4	7	\$1,505.00	5	8	\$1,680.00
Leelanau	2	2	\$350.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$350.00
Lenawee	13	16	\$6,124.08	6	7	\$3,352.50	19	23	\$9,476.58
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,220.00	2	3	\$1,220.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00	1	2	\$365.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$458.00	1	1	\$458.00
Macomb	23	24	\$11,419.93	47	91	\$26,953.95	70	115	\$38,373.88
Manistee	1	2	\$740.00	5	7	\$3,918.45	6	9	\$4,658.45
Marquette	6	7	\$1,207.52	5	8	\$2,028.95	11	15	\$3,236.47
Mason	2	3	\$2,240.00	3	5	\$2,465.00	5	8	\$4,705.00
Mecosta	1	1	\$201.97	2	3	\$1,625.45	3	4	\$1,827.42
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$610.90	2	2	\$610.90
Midland	4	4	\$2,044.70	4	5	\$2,631.03	8	9	\$4,675.73
Missaukee	2	2	\$1,345.00	3	4	\$2,154.56	5	6	\$3,499.56
Monroe	6	6	\$3,134.84	9	12	\$2,475.32	15	18	\$5,610.16
Montcalm	3	3	\$3,620.00	4	8	\$2,204.10	7	11	\$5,824.10

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

February 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	39	44	\$20,610.10	25	37	\$13,463.26	64	81	\$34,073.36
Newaygo	1	2	\$740.00	5	6	\$1,906.22	6	8	\$2,646.22
Oakland	23	25	\$15,289.97	49	106	\$27,405.68	72	131	\$42,695.65
Oceana	5	7	\$3,738.14	2	3	\$440.53	7	10	\$4,178.67
Ogemaw	6	6	\$5,663.39	6	9	\$3,444.85	12	15	\$9,108.24
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00	1	1	\$175.00
Osceola	3	3	\$1,808.03	1	1	\$410.00	4	4	\$2,218.03
Oscoda	1	2	\$575.00	1	1	\$145.00	2	3	\$720.00
Otsego	2	2	\$1,386.75	2	4	\$1,300.00	4	6	\$2,686.75
Ottawa	5	5	\$3,273.42	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$3,273.42
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	2	3	\$1,432.63	1	1	\$1,450.00	3	4	\$2,882.63
Saginaw	41	53	\$12,349.37	39	63	\$17,377.04	80	116	\$29,726.41
St. Clair	21	24	\$5,179.14	20	31	\$6,431.93	41	55	\$11,611.07
St. Joseph	5	6	\$1,411.28	5	7	\$1,018.88	10	13	\$2,430.16
Sanilac	4	4	\$2,226.82	1	1	\$175.00	5	5	\$2,401.82
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00	1	1	\$175.00
Shiawassee	2	2	\$1,166.00	1	2	\$577.48	3	4	\$1,743.48
Tuscola	1	1	\$141.34	5	8	\$3,176.97	6	9	\$3,318.31
Van Buren	3	5	\$684.54	6	12	\$3,654.29	9	17	\$4,338.83
Washtenaw	16	18	\$8,291.66	10	17	\$4,738.48	26	35	\$13,030.14
Wayne	86	111	\$51,571.79	250	471	\$134,396.45	336	582	\$185,968.24
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$2,142.49	2	3	\$2,142.49
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,010.00	2	3	\$1,010.00
Entire State	662	770	\$308,167.59	832	1,397	\$399,162.99	1,494	2,167	\$707,330.58

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
February 2018

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	372	\$39,698.27	54	\$5,187.56	129	\$326,798.62	5,692	\$2,022,355.54	479	\$169,776.83	5,243	\$1,659,958.68	0	\$0.00	8,505	11,969	\$4,223,775.50
Alcona	3	\$440.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	23	\$9,780.18	1	\$668.24	8	\$2,791.37	0	\$0.00	31	35	\$13,679.79
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$243.49	0	\$0.00	1	\$519.52	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$763.01
Allegan	3	\$230.00	1	\$40.00	1	\$2,650.00	51	\$24,801.20	7	\$2,653.20	41	\$18,460.12	0	\$0.00	91	104	\$48,834.52
Alpena	6	\$539.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	26	\$11,411.13	1	\$335.12	30	\$5,811.98	0	\$0.00	50	63	\$18,098.22
Antrim	8	\$859.99	0	\$0.00	1	\$505.25	42	\$21,784.03	2	\$757.43	24	\$6,339.86	0	\$0.00	61	77	\$30,246.56
Arenac	4	\$450.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	29	\$9,838.01	1	\$548.31	23	\$7,117.01	0	\$0.00	42	57	\$17,953.33
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,822.77	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,822.77
Barry	4	\$480.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	40	\$10,840.24	0	\$0.00	32	\$9,034.05	0	\$0.00	53	76	\$20,354.29
Bay	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,356.09	2	\$4,317.70	67	\$18,056.98	17	\$4,068.85	103	\$21,600.88	0	\$0.00	149	197	\$49,400.50
Benzie	3	\$305.00	2	\$156.00	1	\$4,000.00	21	\$11,650.25	1	\$499.54	9	\$3,908.98	0	\$0.00	32	37	\$20,519.77
Berrien	16	\$887.00	5	\$493.00	1	\$3,431.00	87	\$28,880.50	71	\$21,029.67	124	\$27,332.23	0	\$0.00	257	304	\$82,053.40
Branch	6	\$520.00	2	\$235.00	1	\$246.50	27	\$12,766.35	4	\$1,366.13	17	\$6,058.45	0	\$0.00	47	57	\$21,192.43
Calhoun	6	\$505.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$9,027.65	84	\$22,252.61	14	\$3,160.85	106	\$40,942.67	0	\$0.00	167	213	\$75,888.78
Cass	4	\$530.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	51	\$21,034.82	15	\$3,830.44	44	\$11,604.25	0	\$0.00	92	115	\$37,199.51
Charlevoix	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$6,005.84	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,035.63	0	\$0.00	14	20	\$8,141.47
Cheboygan	8	\$979.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,213.63	55	\$27,414.13	1	\$556.44	36	\$8,846.91	0	\$0.00	81	101	\$41,010.11
Chippewa	2	\$300.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,300.00	20	\$11,324.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	21	23	\$13,924.50
Clare	20	\$2,248.70	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	75	\$42,689.90	7	\$3,240.18	43	\$16,414.90	0	\$0.00	114	145	\$64,593.68
Clinton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	20	\$4,710.32	2	\$1,076.29	16	\$6,379.67	0	\$0.00	23	38	\$12,166.28
Crawford	3	\$330.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	28	\$13,529.07	0	\$0.00	10	\$2,335.79	0	\$0.00	35	41	\$16,194.86
Delta	2	\$325.00	1	\$188.46	2	\$7,875.00	11	\$3,714.04	0	\$0.00	6	\$2,408.95	0	\$0.00	16	22	\$14,511.45
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,698.18	4	\$3,274.70	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$6,972.88
Eaton	4	\$380.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	42	\$12,414.07	3	\$715.18	33	\$12,998.28	0	\$0.00	56	83	\$26,707.53
Emmet	1	\$75.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$6,682.23	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,830.83	0	\$0.00	16	23	\$8,588.06
Genesee	1	\$100.00	2	\$400.00	14	\$31,038.49	725	\$137,097.60	47	\$18,380.54	752	\$204,814.49	0	\$0.00	856	1,541	\$391,831.12
Gladwin	19	\$2,069.99	0	\$0.00	4	\$11,850.00	72	\$36,855.84	2	\$842.75	31	\$11,440.14	0	\$0.00	101	128	\$63,058.72
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	24	\$10,322.34	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,240.09	0	\$0.00	28	34	\$16,562.43
Grand Traverse	1	\$150.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$3,815.47	20	\$7,749.75	0	\$0.00	10	\$3,954.87	0	\$0.00	30	33	\$15,670.09
Gratiot	1	\$185.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$7,200.00	38	\$8,997.18	2	\$1,136.25	41	\$11,450.66	0	\$0.00	56	84	\$28,969.09

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
February 2018

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	8	\$715.00	9	\$315.00	1	\$3,250.00	43	\$21,359.33	4	\$1,588.69	56	\$18,703.71	0	\$0.00	97	121	\$45,931.73
Houghton	1	\$50.00	1	\$60.00	1	\$2,700.00	30	\$15,897.67	2	\$962.38	32	\$17,122.35	0	\$0.00	58	67	\$36,792.40
Huron	2	\$145.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$588.74	21	\$8,130.68	1	\$253.76	25	\$8,367.32	0	\$0.00	40	50	\$17,485.50
Ingham	1	\$18.60	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	76	\$21,998.84	5	\$3,327.30	45	\$19,681.33	0	\$0.00	107	127	\$45,026.07
Ionia	4	\$399.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$5,829.22	60	\$22,157.96	1	\$173.98	53	\$15,649.71	0	\$0.00	85	120	\$44,209.87
Iosco	3	\$315.00	1	\$156.64	2	\$1,669.56	40	\$19,079.13	2	\$1,015.72	21	\$7,460.34	0	\$0.00	58	69	\$29,696.39
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	11	\$6,548.47	0	\$0.00	12	\$6,981.00	0	\$0.00	19	24	\$17,529.47
Isabella	10	\$1,356.83	0	\$0.00	2	\$4,625.00	38	\$15,383.68	7	\$3,059.55	29	\$9,119.95	0	\$0.00	68	86	\$33,545.01
Jackson	0	\$0.00	1	\$0.14	1	\$3,284.00	98	\$19,012.55	12	\$4,339.13	91	\$25,857.96	0	\$0.00	119	203	\$52,493.78
Kalamazoo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$5,336.00	144	\$27,205.07	12	\$4,002.78	156	\$50,112.27	0	\$0.00	180	314	\$86,656.12
Kalkaska	10	\$980.00	1	\$40.00	1	\$2,600.00	55	\$26,580.55	5	\$1,690.94	35	\$8,032.42	0	\$0.00	83	107	\$39,923.91
Kent	3	\$459.99	0	\$0.00	6	\$11,658.00	172	\$54,290.90	27	\$8,825.41	324	\$115,699.79	0	\$0.00	445	532	\$190,934.09
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,700.00	2	\$1,025.74	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$3,725.74
Lake	8	\$855.00	3	\$180.00	0	\$0.00	122	\$68,886.30	1	\$335.00	53	\$14,965.60	0	\$0.00	157	187	\$85,221.90
Lapeer	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,734.18	41	\$15,187.41	4	\$2,202.03	21	\$6,466.73	0	\$0.00	56	67	\$27,590.35
Leelanau	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,707.83	1	\$610.07	2	\$677.55	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$3,095.45
Lenawee	1	\$87.29	0	\$0.00	2	\$6,850.00	53	\$13,505.39	4	\$1,520.56	53	\$19,703.48	0	\$0.00	91	113	\$41,666.72
Livingston	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	20	\$7,087.24	3	\$1,629.98	15	\$4,770.64	0	\$0.00	33	39	\$13,587.86
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$6,536.61	0	\$0.00	14	\$3,310.71	0	\$0.00	26	28	\$9,847.32
Mackinac	2	\$275.01	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$4,446.93	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$4,721.94
Macomb	2	\$349.18	0	\$0.00	4	\$10,277.32	133	\$33,483.70	9	\$1,358.41	123	\$48,441.09	0	\$0.00	225	271	\$93,909.70
Manistee	4	\$270.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$4,333.49	35	\$15,464.96	1	\$176.76	22	\$5,149.20	0	\$0.00	53	65	\$25,394.41
Marquette	1	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	30	\$12,896.38	0	\$0.00	25	\$12,803.98	0	\$0.00	45	56	\$25,750.36
Mason	1	\$132.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,467.00	27	\$15,005.37	4	\$1,855.09	27	\$8,121.45	0	\$0.00	56	60	\$28,580.91
Mecosta	16	\$2,495.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	59	\$31,683.22	3	\$1,370.85	40	\$12,363.79	0	\$0.00	92	118	\$47,912.86
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,872.33	0	\$0.00	3	\$563.16	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$2,435.49
Midland	10	\$882.90	0	\$0.00	2	\$5,940.00	58	\$20,425.34	1	\$850.00	31	\$8,540.05	0	\$0.00	72	102	\$36,638.29
Missaukee	3	\$194.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	38	\$20,382.18	2	\$1,389.21	20	\$6,903.86	0	\$0.00	49	63	\$28,870.24
Monroe	2	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,613.97	41	\$10,490.48	5	\$2,477.67	40	\$11,926.32	0	\$0.00	67	89	\$27,608.44
Montcalm	17	\$1,714.06	0	\$0.00	3	\$5,432.17	91	\$48,780.46	4	\$1,145.20	60	\$19,388.45	0	\$0.00	134	175	\$76,460.34

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
February 2018

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	2	\$305.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	20	\$5,886.10	1	\$99.44	17	\$3,532.74	0	\$0.00	27	40	\$9,823.28
Muskegon	5	\$545.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$12,406.53	103	\$40,833.09	22	\$8,239.08	202	\$63,742.65	0	\$0.00	286	338	\$125,766.35
Newaygo	28	\$3,485.06	2	\$80.00	1	\$3,800.00	118	\$66,585.01	1	\$644.17	66	\$20,792.32	0	\$0.00	173	216	\$95,386.56
Oakland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,681.00	122	\$30,314.91	14	\$5,668.89	148	\$53,289.84	0	\$0.00	233	285	\$91,954.64
Oceana	12	\$1,555.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	50	\$34,164.70	7	\$3,136.63	33	\$11,115.94	0	\$0.00	86	102	\$49,972.27
Ogemaw	11	\$1,118.69	0	\$0.00	2	\$3,698.17	83	\$46,323.40	4	\$1,873.70	51	\$17,363.70	0	\$0.00	123	151	\$70,377.66
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	15	\$7,577.01	0	\$0.00	1	\$452.59	0	\$0.00	17	17	\$12,029.60
Osceola	12	\$1,248.00	1	\$40.00	1	\$3,120.27	58	\$31,035.75	2	\$1,161.11	37	\$11,297.35	0	\$0.00	84	111	\$47,902.48
Oscoda	2	\$184.51	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,100.00	17	\$6,877.48	1	\$219.57	12	\$3,500.26	0	\$0.00	31	33	\$13,881.82
Otsego	12	\$1,217.59	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	49	\$19,815.26	5	\$1,297.05	27	\$7,266.24	0	\$0.00	68	94	\$29,636.14
Ottawa	2	\$300.00	1	\$76.53	1	\$2,850.00	21	\$4,671.39	1	\$198.48	21	\$6,121.18	0	\$0.00	39	47	\$14,217.58
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,250.00	11	\$4,743.28	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,156.25	0	\$0.00	16	20	\$8,149.53
Roscommon	4	\$359.95	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	31	\$13,276.00	1	\$113.54	15	\$5,943.35	0	\$0.00	40	51	\$19,692.84
Saginaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$8,012.00	305	\$63,865.30	13	\$4,908.81	297	\$80,062.68	0	\$0.00	341	618	\$156,848.79
St. Clair	2	\$150.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$4,455.00	112	\$29,355.15	12	\$4,238.36	106	\$35,115.31	0	\$0.00	185	234	\$73,313.82
St. Joseph	6	\$504.94	3	\$215.89	2	\$5,885.00	31	\$11,257.79	1	\$212.50	33	\$6,290.65	0	\$0.00	55	76	\$24,366.77
Sanilac	5	\$510.01	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,628.00	62	\$36,204.18	5	\$1,476.27	28	\$9,761.36	0	\$0.00	87	101	\$50,579.82
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$675.56	10	\$4,890.80	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	11	\$5,566.36
Shiawassee	1	\$110.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	61	\$14,267.08	6	\$2,574.01	58	\$17,923.44	0	\$0.00	76	126	\$34,874.53
Tuscola	13	\$1,250.00	1	\$200.00	1	\$4,000.00	72	\$35,906.02	2	\$825.09	41	\$16,269.12	0	\$0.00	106	130	\$58,450.23
Van Buren	11	\$1,130.00	2	\$158.00	3	\$5,301.59	86	\$43,938.21	19	\$5,884.54	66	\$18,756.88	0	\$0.00	156	187	\$75,169.22
Washtenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	59	\$18,664.21	10	\$4,547.96	66	\$26,090.91	0	\$0.00	81	135	\$49,303.08
Wayne	1	\$200.00	4	\$356.81	23	\$67,100.50	841	\$288,858.74	32	\$10,699.29	878	\$296,120.02	0	\$0.00	1,009	1,779	\$663,335.36
Wexford	6	\$490.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	76	\$38,402.22	2	\$732.46	39	\$12,437.11	0	\$0.00	105	123	\$52,061.79
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$777.48	1	\$185.69	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$963.17
Entire State	372	\$39,698.27	54	\$5,187.56	129	\$326,798.62	5,692	\$2,022,355.54	479	\$169,776.83	5,243	\$1,659,958.68	0	\$0.00	8,505	11,969	\$4,223,775.50

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*

February 2018

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	449	\$220,293.85	74	\$69,333.24	521	\$70,285.46	9	\$9,455.92	1,030	\$268,203.19	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,494	2,167	\$707,330.58
Alcona	2	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$740.00
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	\$0.00	1	\$784.96	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,472.23
Alpena	1	\$181.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$524.47	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,400.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$2,255.47
Antrim	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$240.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$240.00
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Barry	2	\$1,260.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$170.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$2,930.00
Bay	1	\$166.40	2	\$2,024.88	31	\$4,282.49	0	\$0.00	19	\$4,876.14	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	40	53	\$11,349.91
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	5	\$2,718.06	1	\$57.37	19	\$1,963.98	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,285.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	29	34	\$7,024.41
Branch	1	\$713.18	1	\$1,140.99	5	\$509.15	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$2,363.32
Calhoun	10	\$4,372.16	2	\$2,460.89	22	\$2,455.52	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,985.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	32	42	\$11,348.57
Cass	6	\$3,690.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$377.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$4,067.00
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	1	\$646.00	1	\$548.59	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,194.59
Chippewa	1	\$520.00	1	\$796.79	4	\$530.65	0	\$0.00	9	\$3,010.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$4,857.44
Clare	3	\$1,098.15	2	\$1,410.86	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,565.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	13	\$6,601.01
Clinton	3	\$1,817.16	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,817.16
Crawford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$160.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$989.05
Delta	1	\$136.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$311.00
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,458.47
Eaton	13	\$4,542.79	0	\$0.00	6	\$790.04	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,355.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	18	26	\$7,211.83
Emmet	1	\$379.18	0	\$0.00	1	\$132.30	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$876.48
Genesee	36	\$16,703.64	9	\$8,888.19	50	\$7,478.33	0	\$0.00	53	\$12,317.01	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	110	151	\$47,504.22
Gladwin	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,014.48	2	\$359.87	0	\$0.00	2	\$591.47	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,965.82
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Grand Traverse	1	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,485.00
Gratiot	1	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$178.17	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$2,229.59

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*

February 2018

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	1	\$450.35	0	\$0.00	3	\$501.06	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,315.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$2,266.41
Houghton	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,300.35	6	\$939.93	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	12	\$3,440.28
Huron	1	\$225.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$715.07	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$940.07
Ingham	31	\$15,641.16	0	\$0.00	83	\$12,171.20	0	\$0.00	28	\$5,885.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	124	144	\$36,152.15
Ionia	3	\$2,124.42	0	\$0.00	6	\$775.37	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	11	\$3,499.79
Iosco	0	\$0.00	1	\$212.07	1	\$58.40	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,088.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$3,558.47
Iron	1	\$104.29	0	\$0.00	2	\$303.22	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$407.51
Isabella	2	\$1,140.00	1	\$143.53	1	\$43.26	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,315.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$5,641.79
Jackson	4	\$3,165.52	0	\$0.00	5	\$765.35	2	\$1,652.44	9	\$2,195.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	21	\$9,278.31
Kalamazoo	13	\$6,344.15	1	\$666.50	6	\$554.70	1	\$555.00	24	\$5,776.38	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	30	46	\$14,732.90
Kalkaska	3	\$921.75	1	\$149.24	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,565.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$2,635.99
Kent	67	\$32,638.09	0	\$0.00	22	\$3,336.91	2	\$3,000.00	33	\$8,055.55	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	104	127	\$50,510.37
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$138.93	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$138.93
Lake	1	\$410.00	2	\$1,293.62	1	\$57.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$599.25	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$2,359.87
Lapeer	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,095.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,680.00
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$350.00
Lenawee	4	\$1,779.85	1	\$494.73	9	\$995.25	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,090.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	19	23	\$9,476.58
Livingston	1	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,220.00
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00
Mackinac	1	\$458.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$458.00
Macomb	21	\$11,002.18	3	\$3,817.96	13	\$1,960.76	0	\$0.00	69	\$18,679.74	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	70	115	\$38,373.88
Manistee	3	\$1,150.00	2	\$2,543.45	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$4,658.45
Marquette	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$691.47	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,545.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	15	\$3,236.47
Mason	2	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,500.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$4,705.00
Mecosta	1	\$201.97	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,827.42
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$610.90
Midland	4	\$2,331.44	1	\$121.03	1	\$123.26	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$4,675.73
Missaukee	2	\$1,345.00	2	\$2,077.02	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$27.54	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$3,499.56
Monroe	1	\$740.00	1	\$523.16	9	\$1,086.49	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,800.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	18	\$5,610.16
Montcalm	1	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$119.10	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,425.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$5,824.10

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*

February 2018

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	28	\$12,967.59	9	\$8,640.62	14	\$2,104.76	2	\$1,623.73	25	\$6,271.66	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	64	81	\$34,073.36
Newaygo	3	\$1,150.00	2	\$839.62	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$481.60	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$2,646.22
Oakland	27	\$13,985.21	3	\$2,195.17	2	\$349.00	0	\$0.00	87	\$23,152.04	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	72	131	\$42,695.65
Oceana	3	\$1,275.65	1	\$734.00	3	\$309.42	0	\$0.00	2	\$359.60	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$4,178.67
Ogemaw	1	\$620.00	3	\$3,277.84	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,090.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	15	\$9,108.24
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Osceola	3	\$2,070.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$148.03	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$2,218.03
Oscoda	2	\$575.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$145.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$720.00
Otsego	2	\$1,386.75	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,300.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$2,686.75
Ottawa	5	\$3,273.42	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$3,273.42
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	3	\$1,432.63	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$2,882.63
Saginaw	13	\$4,640.22	4	\$3,568.29	61	\$7,794.90	0	\$0.00	34	\$9,610.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	80	116	\$29,726.41
St. Clair	8	\$3,562.43	0	\$0.00	33	\$3,916.27	0	\$0.00	14	\$4,132.37	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	41	55	\$11,611.07
St. Joseph	2	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$812.76	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	13	\$2,430.16
Sanilac	2	\$1,979.38	0	\$0.00	3	\$422.44	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$2,401.82
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Shiawassee	2	\$1,166.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$577.48	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,743.48
Tuscola	1	\$367.26	1	\$115.71	1	\$141.34	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,350.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$3,318.31
Van Buren	4	\$733.87	0	\$0.00	3	\$360.67	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,029.29	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$4,338.83
Washtenaw	14	\$8,391.69	0	\$0.00	5	\$728.45	0	\$0.00	15	\$3,835.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	26	35	\$13,030.14
Wayne	67	\$34,389.86	11	\$15,948.84	48	\$6,490.72	1	\$1,124.75	448	\$119,766.07	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	336	582	\$185,968.24
Wexford	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,542.49	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$2,142.49
x-Unassigned	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,010.00
Entire State	449	\$220,293.85	74	\$69,333.24	521	\$70,285.46	9	\$9,455.92	1,030	\$268,203.19	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,494	2,167	\$707,330.58

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
February 2018

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Entire State	19,322	33,516	\$12,610,820.63	\$652.67	\$376.26	35,896	66,543
Alcona	13	19	\$9,255.80	\$711.98	\$487.15	19	32
Alger	10	19	\$9,427.00	\$942.70	\$496.16	15	28
Allegan	124	212	\$74,523.74	\$601.00	\$351.53	219	411
Alpena	68	111	\$28,438.30	\$418.21	\$256.20	111	197
Antrim	16	26	\$7,082.45	\$442.65	\$272.40	35	60
Arenac	25	46	\$14,869.05	\$594.76	\$323.24	44	93
Baraga	21	26	\$14,233.45	\$677.78	\$547.44	34	57
Barry	68	111	\$36,427.15	\$535.69	\$328.17	117	213
Bay	316	541	\$174,527.98	\$552.30	\$322.60	543	982
Benzie	9	11	\$4,247.00	\$471.89	\$386.09	21	35
Berrien	314	617	\$197,131.05	\$627.81	\$319.50	582	1,176
Branch	71	126	\$44,714.40	\$629.78	\$354.88	119	228
Calhoun	314	537	\$214,800.00	\$684.08	\$400.00	579	1,087
Cass	71	134	\$43,200.25	\$608.45	\$322.39	129	263
Charlevoix	41	65	\$17,942.80	\$437.63	\$276.04	62	111
Cheboygan	23	37	\$13,214.80	\$574.56	\$357.16	63	114
Chippewa	55	85	\$23,019.90	\$418.54	\$270.82	102	174
Clare	59	99	\$32,458.90	\$550.15	\$327.87	116	216
Clinton	87	138	\$50,633.85	\$582.00	\$366.91	156	269
Crawford	14	19	\$5,437.40	\$388.39	\$286.18	36	59
Delta	81	122	\$44,566.95	\$550.21	\$365.30	142	228
Dickinson	52	75	\$23,667.45	\$455.14	\$315.57	83	132
Eaton	209	374	\$160,661.30	\$768.71	\$429.58	344	643
Emmet	35	56	\$17,671.25	\$504.89	\$315.56	54	93
Genesee	1,704	2,898	\$1,033,894.98	\$606.75	\$356.76	3,166	5,727
Gladwin	47	81	\$24,056.25	\$511.84	\$296.99	93	156
Gogebic	20	38	\$11,323.60	\$566.18	\$297.99	41	78
Grand Traverse	114	172	\$67,562.85	\$592.66	\$392.81	221	358
Gratiot	71	124	\$46,969.80	\$661.55	\$378.79	130	252

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
February 2018

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Hillsdale	73	147	\$44,568.20	\$610.52	\$303.19	111	217
Houghton	35	47	\$20,739.35	\$592.55	\$441.26	80	127
Huron	63	119	\$31,998.05	\$507.91	\$268.89	104	208
Ingham	581	1,007	\$421,398.95	\$725.30	\$418.47	990	1,896
Ionia	65	113	\$37,385.95	\$575.17	\$330.85	115	219
Iosco	67	114	\$41,402.35	\$617.95	\$363.18	105	183
Iron	12	17	\$6,273.55	\$522.80	\$369.03	19	28
Isabella	74	120	\$50,482.20	\$682.19	\$420.69	137	231
Jackson	340	623	\$219,157.77	\$644.58	\$351.78	631	1,209
Kalamazoo	485	853	\$332,593.40	\$685.76	\$389.91	955	1,842
Kalkaska	41	76	\$22,596.65	\$551.14	\$297.32	57	117
Kent	1,042	1,798	\$671,615.38	\$644.54	\$373.53	2,031	3,802
Keweenaw	2	6	\$2,233.55	\$1,116.78	\$372.26	3	7
Lake	27	57	\$12,665.30	\$469.09	\$222.20	44	94
Lapeer	127	207	\$62,595.47	\$492.88	\$302.39	225	410
Leelanau	13	15	\$6,871.30	\$528.56	\$458.09	27	36
Lenawee	248	428	\$149,737.60	\$603.78	\$349.85	384	733
Livingston	150	232	\$90,142.85	\$600.95	\$388.55	248	397
Luce	3	4	\$1,309.50	\$436.50	\$327.38	9	15
Mackinac	5	9	\$1,913.80	\$382.76	\$212.64	18	38
Macomb	1,067	1,779	\$697,871.19	\$654.05	\$392.28	2,084	3,673
Manistee	31	48	\$18,402.15	\$593.62	\$383.38	55	93
Marquette	99	163	\$50,393.60	\$509.03	\$309.16	212	356
Mason	50	87	\$30,842.35	\$616.85	\$354.51	101	175
Mecosta	91	165	\$61,391.05	\$674.63	\$372.07	151	290
Menominee	30	46	\$10,031.65	\$334.39	\$218.08	51	88
Midland	169	289	\$102,956.50	\$609.21	\$356.25	278	498
Missaukee	19	38	\$10,587.80	\$557.25	\$278.63	27	52
Monroe	211	335	\$123,310.05	\$584.41	\$368.09	376	671
Montcalm	79	138	\$44,291.60	\$560.65	\$320.95	159	303

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
February 2018

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Montmorency	7	14	\$5,056.00	\$722.29	\$361.14	12	26
Muskegon	625	1,132	\$410,776.26	\$657.24	\$362.88	1,070	2,053
Newaygo	99	182	\$71,370.60	\$720.92	\$392.15	183	353
Oakland	1,185	1,984	\$781,050.68	\$659.11	\$393.67	2,114	3,759
Oceana	32	58	\$18,787.45	\$587.11	\$323.92	89	173
Ogemaw	34	65	\$19,235.65	\$565.75	\$295.93	67	133
Ontonagon	4	5	\$1,499.75	\$374.94	\$299.95	6	7
Osceola	45	91	\$25,220.90	\$560.46	\$277.15	90	191
Oscoda	4	5	\$1,731.50	\$432.88	\$346.30	7	9
Otsego	94	162	\$60,627.10	\$644.97	\$374.24	150	262
Ottawa	241	373	\$126,733.84	\$525.87	\$339.77	449	781
Presque Isle	15	30	\$9,968.20	\$664.55	\$332.27	33	65
Roscommon	19	32	\$8,489.75	\$446.83	\$265.30	50	91
Saginaw	868	1,717	\$609,450.10	\$702.13	\$354.95	1,421	2,889
St. Clair	244	402	\$146,285.15	\$599.53	\$363.89	476	879
St. Joseph	96	170	\$64,302.74	\$669.82	\$378.25	145	273
Sanilac	69	147	\$43,716.00	\$633.57	\$297.39	108	220
Schoolcraft	7	15	\$1,962.95	\$280.42	\$130.86	16	28
Shiawassee	135	221	\$82,039.00	\$607.70	\$371.22	213	366
Tuscola	100	171	\$50,278.66	\$502.79	\$294.03	157	295
Van Buren	137	236	\$90,824.99	\$662.96	\$384.85	263	507
Washtenaw	398	670	\$291,373.71	\$732.09	\$434.89	733	1,348
Wayne	5,431	9,494	\$3,821,669.39	\$703.68	\$402.54	10,724	20,058
Wexford	65	107	\$34,174.25	\$525.76	\$319.39	126	239
x-Unassigned	17	34	\$10,477.20	\$616.31	\$308.15	31	58
Entire State	19,322	33,516	\$12,610,820.63	\$652.67	\$376.26	35,896	66,543

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 66

Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid*
February 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	66,179	59,060	57,669	57,491	57,003	56,269	55,468	55,309	55,623	55,398	54,675	54,374	51,518	50,538	49,112	47,612	47,610	47,757	15,875	20,078	1,014,618
Alcona	50	47	46	39	50	46	44	35	38	41	37	54	44	55	39	50	41	38	11	13	818
Alger	33	40	25	35	38	32	32	35	42	53	49	31	39	44	26	49	36	37	8	7	691
Allegan	685	658	593	651	606	602	581	616	653	612	616	647	574	578	543	522	509	493	125	105	10,969
Alpena	185	169	174	150	165	172	162	160	167	160	157	143	151	161	132	134	130	147	34	37	2,890
Antrim	122	127	125	128	116	114	116	111	118	100	146	128	122	107	111	120	120	98	21	20	2,170
Arenac	81	81	95	96	92	73	88	86	73	90	76	107	86	75	74	81	75	92	20	24	1,565
Baraga	53	40	51	47	38	50	57	48	38	42	38	45	40	59	40	34	37	50	8	9	824
Barry	294	284	273	293	266	303	260	246	280	273	268	252	263	245	263	241	209	212	61	41	4,827
Bay	634	559	560	506	531	543	519	538	531	578	577	601	514	528	508	496	480	435	129	158	9,925
Benzie	101	102	83	93	84	90	83	93	76	91	88	103	83	85	90	79	79	79	27	17	1,626
Berrien	1,083	1,015	1,001	997	1,006	1,055	971	1,023	983	1,023	944	979	928	914	841	819	748	864	262	251	17,707
Branch	360	295	323	299	314	279	288	339	298	300	293	323	300	269	260	243	258	267	52	57	5,417
Calhoun	1,032	1,004	935	977	977	975	877	886	867	945	896	873	844	770	841	787	757	738	211	192	16,384
Cass	341	270	292	318	309	303	270	271	320	322	292	279	258	261	273	218	254	271	74	82	5,278
Charlevoix	149	133	123	112	102	130	122	110	141	104	133	115	130	107	101	113	109	98	17	15	2,164
Cheboygan	188	128	151	155	146	145	142	133	144	154	169	183	157	153	166	135	147	138	28	37	2,799
Chippewa	218	211	189	220	189	179	160	179	219	180	175	175	135	150	163	151	158	159	39	40	3,289
Clare	250	203	204	228	197	218	203	204	209	208	188	217	212	179	181	183	184	179	80	99	3,826
Clinton	314	287	277	272	230	295	274	293	257	240	250	227	239	215	221	201	192	199	36	41	4,560
Crawford	101	75	89	77	102	72	78	83	84	82	81	81	66	72	92	73	73	78	24	22	1,505
Delta	231	217	211	225	191	195	196	161	195	180	190	166	163	182	176	158	167	184	45	56	3,489
Dickinson	142	151	124	121	157	122	129	122	117	125	123	115	118	106	113	116	105	125	27	16	2,274
Eaton	532	480	465	480	492	538	493	443	498	463	447	415	397	422	413	399	415	395	98	85	8,370
Emmet	191	140	159	151	134	150	137	136	128	121	144	125	136	127	131	124	132	115	23	12	2,516
Genesee	3,486	3,193	3,040	3,189	3,190	3,019	3,027	3,022	2,941	3,085	2,945	2,893	2,730	2,610	2,569	2,468	2,513	2,508	931	1,170	54,529
Gladwin	147	149	130	131	145	118	116	123	119	128	140	115	137	121	125	129	137	132	58	38	2,438
Gogebic	99	76	102	84	73	73	86	88	75	95	75	81	67	68	83	69	67	72	23	173	1,629
Grand Traverse	500	431	393	386	407	411	378	371	356	378	376	354	373	355	331	354	331	314	66	49	6,914
Gratiot	260	240	242	245	253	263	243	220	261	256	213	234	237	246	185	215	222	203	72	64	4,374

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid*
February 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	344	345	287	311	326	274	285	284	276	253	274	291	251	273	237	244	232	258	68	62	5,175
Houghton	232	201	183	176	171	193	176	203	183	181	194	173	165	178	170	122	170	149	36	35	3,291
Huron	189	172	165	141	136	144	129	177	172	158	140	152	152	140	128	138	119	140	36	30	2,758
Ingham	1,872	1,705	1,646	1,602	1,630	1,605	1,519	1,477	1,501	1,553	1,485	1,451	1,358	1,435	1,294	1,270	1,193	1,260	414	528	27,798
Ionia	426	390	354	343	351	327	325	371	339	354	341	345	285	312	295	279	249	248	61	66	6,061
Iosco	188	158	178	177	157	155	156	138	122	141	155	142	144	139	132	134	141	147	44	41	2,789
Iron	77	64	54	67	66	63	66	50	63	68	58	58	67	53	55	57	61	52	11	17	1,127
Isabella	389	327	295	294	278	272	247	239	301	267	263	267	273	255	230	228	226	251	63	65	5,030
Jackson	1,114	971	918	961	929	933	907	919	929	945	912	895	849	846	811	781	759	758	198	208	16,543
Kalamazoo	1,674	1,558	1,441	1,457	1,425	1,398	1,322	1,360	1,306	1,299	1,290	1,270	1,189	1,182	1,088	1,070	1,068	1,047	315	293	24,052
Kalkaska	129	114	114	124	115	121	116	108	127	121	127	117	118	104	118	97	109	116	17	24	2,136
Kent	4,602	3,893	3,818	3,836	3,705	3,780	3,688	3,564	3,587	3,582	3,690	3,606	3,377	3,289	3,088	2,945	2,979	3,002	800	713	65,544
Keweenaw	9	5	8	9	6	7	8	7	12	9	6	8	10	3	5	12	10	2	2	2	140
Lake	96	79	77	81	84	75	68	68	83	82	72	84	69	79	78	65	59	59	30	29	1,417
Lapeer	461	425	407	468	409	446	372	402	414	464	409	409	417	419	430	390	407	389	91	117	7,746
Leelanau	75	64	71	60	68	63	54	67	59	59	58	53	57	70	54	61	43	43	8	11	1,098
Lenawee	635	580	597	540	575	548	574	466	546	545	539	559	514	470	443	415	438	417	115	128	9,644
Livingston	525	514	478	478	454	471	444	472	425	449	447	430	459	466	417	417	402	434	87	83	8,352
Luce	46	31	32	38	37	42	44	42	42	32	33	43	39	34	39	32	30	32	10	15	693
Mackinac	52	46	43	41	51	41	41	41	40	38	43	43	43	52	39	43	42	31	8	4	782
Macomb	5,100	4,464	4,416	4,354	4,349	4,154	4,179	4,158	4,204	4,076	4,183	4,126	3,863	3,802	3,788	3,664	3,627	3,637	1,233	1,720	77,097
Manistee	149	133	116	114	100	133	108	114	128	128	150	124	122	121	135	117	109	144	27	42	2,314
Marquette	301	314	280	286	257	282	275	250	269	250	270	243	234	227	231	219	228	200	57	65	4,738
Mason	178	146	170	172	161	172	172	176	167	188	190	191	163	165	160	122	143	153	27	30	3,046
Mecosta	258	218	207	213	202	226	205	216	221	220	203	223	188	169	176	205	191	186	61	66	3,854
Menominee	113	115	96	114	107	109	104	98	122	120	100	107	96	108	88	108	101	85	21	24	1,936
Midland	451	388	376	345	366	355	371	370	380	363	379	340	309	310	317	337	315	303	83	99	6,557
Missaukee	126	119	102	116	99	96	110	97	90	104	107	113	101	88	91	89	77	79	28	14	1,846
Monroe	778	723	696	650	676	638	677	681	649	679	650	669	631	562	566	587	567	589	159	172	11,999
Montcalm	499	420	407	408	380	435	397	434	393	426	387	434	368	407	341	312	347	323	77	92	7,287

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid*
February 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	60	38	43	38	40	45	37	42	39	45	47	53	58	41	45	49	60	39	10	22	851
Muskegon	1,533	1,335	1,250	1,314	1,321	1,252	1,354	1,206	1,324	1,287	1,251	1,280	1,173	1,113	1,121	1,044	1,059	1,086	335	365	23,003
Newaygo	385	344	329	363	325	336	306	369	355	361	377	331	327	358	296	287	301	289	81	105	6,225
Oakland	4,760	4,205	4,076	4,110	4,016	3,950	3,932	3,869	4,004	3,983	3,754	3,743	3,636	3,537	3,449	3,347	3,443	3,530	1,011	1,095	71,450
Oceana	193	195	210	196	190	195	202	197	203	243	217	221	237	190	191	174	195	168	49	52	3,718
Ogemaw	161	143	121	119	131	138	149	130	166	128	136	148	125	148	133	133	124	108	48	50	2,539
Ontonagon	16	16	22	12	15	13	21	15	20	19	17	26	25	31	25	23	25	27	7	6	381
Osceola	168	166	163	125	162	157	154	144	160	170	155	166	163	164	177	146	184	174	30	52	2,980
Oscoda	55	53	56	49	52	57	42	46	52	45	48	53	53	56	41	49	55	47	13	18	940
Otsego	194	160	181	176	152	168	170	168	149	159	141	173	151	132	138	123	156	114	24	31	2,860
Ottawa	1,249	1,128	991	959	1,018	1,019	987	987	984	1,025	1,016	958	898	901	875	832	764	757	162	120	17,630
Presque Isle	65	60	51	64	63	62	65	57	59	59	59	65	60	56	57	68	64	64	20	18	1,136
Roscommon	131	131	133	137	113	146	136	128	137	145	153	147	140	147	130	120	122	141	38	28	2,503
Saginaw	1,575	1,393	1,342	1,315	1,287	1,301	1,241	1,267	1,215	1,272	1,187	1,243	1,162	1,169	1,129	1,053	1,118	1,111	408	463	23,251
St. Clair	977	929	888	897	864	813	852	895	910	843	897	926	880	792	842	755	761	761	220	271	15,973
St. Joseph	517	445	423	475	466	460	457	428	421	435	437	460	410	401	420	374	358	382	91	71	7,931
Sanilac	256	212	235	224	216	232	217	231	247	239	228	229	231	240	211	219	210	216	62	44	4,199
Schoolcraft	61	52	39	36	41	36	53	39	48	42	46	40	46	33	39	41	39	43	9	12	795
Shiawassee	442	397	405	403	372	387	397	368	380	352	364	380	347	334	324	353	353	346	86	89	6,879
Tuscola	388	316	344	314	298	308	303	308	336	289	332	310	305	300	312	280	320	285	93	128	5,869
Van Buren	563	578	540	505	572	551	539	544	559	515	570	535	511	508	466	505	494	484	117	143	9,799
Washtenaw	1,407	1,244	1,210	1,115	1,100	1,103	1,147	1,176	1,110	1,089	1,105	1,069	1,012	1,056	967	989	943	957	251	285	20,335
Wayne	17,694	15,709	15,745	15,516	15,570	15,087	15,139	15,156	15,061	14,765	14,576	14,506	13,880	13,555	13,341	13,103	13,115	13,141	5,853	8,826	279,338
Wexford	306	247	292	280	285	264	247	260	245	254	228	254	185	216	220	182	176	193	54	50	4,438
x-Unassigned	73	77	73	68	64	66	50	55	61	51	53	31	49	38	28	42	44	40	6	9	978
Entire State	66,179	59,060	57,669	57,491	57,003	56,269	55,468	55,309	55,623	55,398	54,675	54,374	51,518	50,538	49,112	47,612	47,610	47,757	15,875	20,078	1,014,618

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*

February 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	2,850	2,033	2,121	2,160	2,121	2,029	2,043	1,899	1,885	1,792	1,772	1,799	1,716	1,632	1,526	1,504	1,382	1,238	600	10	34,112
Alcona	0	1	2	0	5	3	3	0	3	0	1	2	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	25
Alger	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	10
Allegan	10	7	10	9	9	8	5	13	12	10	10	13	8	9	11	13	8	2	0	1	168
Alpena	9	7	5	4	8	6	5	4	5	6	8	3	2	8	5	5	7	2	1	0	100
Antrim	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	2	4	4	1	5	2	4	1	0	30
Arenac	2	3	2	2	4	3	0	1	3	2	4	3	3	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	37
Baraga	3	0	2	1	1	6	3	4	0	1	1	0	2	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	31
Barry	4	5	4	5	6	3	3	4	2	5	4	2	4	3	6	7	8	4	0	0	79
Bay	41	32	27	23	25	35	29	17	20	33	23	30	22	19	19	19	21	16	8	0	459
Benzie	1	0	1	1	0	3	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	14
Berrien	32	30	30	39	49	32	42	38	39	34	29	33	39	41	24	21	30	27	17	0	626
Branch	3	3	5	5	7	6	4	2	4	6	4	8	5	9	2	9	8	4	2	0	96
Calhoun	46	34	29	29	27	40	30	28	31	34	32	32	25	32	39	27	33	21	7	0	576
Cass	6	7	9	5	4	11	4	6	7	5	8	9	7	6	9	6	7	6	1	0	123
Charlevoix	3	2	0	1	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	2	1	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	19
Cheboygan	1	1	3	1	2	1	2	3	3	2	5	6	5	5	0	6	1	1	0	0	48
Chippewa	4	7	6	3	8	5	3	4	7	2	6	4	3	3	4	3	5	3	0	0	80
Clare	8	7	10	6	7	4	7	17	9	7	5	6	5	14	9	12	4	4	2	0	143
Clinton	5	3	5	1	4	2	8	4	3	4	5	9	2	5	6	2	6	3	0	0	77
Crawford	4	5	2	5	4	3	3	5	2	2	4	2	3	3	2	1	2	0	1	0	53
Delta	5	10	4	7	3	8	1	2	2	2	4	2	7	4	4	2	5	3	2	0	77
Dickinson	1	0	1	3	1	1	3	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	17
Eaton	14	6	10	14	9	6	10	6	7	8	8	6	8	5	4	9	8	6	3	0	147
Emmet	1	2	1	2	0	1	1	3	2	2	2	2	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	24
Genesee	325	233	212	209	218	160	154	150	111	147	128	116	112	92	108	97	78	71	42	0	2,763
Gladwin	6	4	5	3	2	4	6	4	3	10	5	4	8	6	5	5	6	5	2	0	93
Gogebic	0	2	4	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	3	2	2	4	2	0	31
Grand Traverse	2	3	0	3	6	4	1	1	1	3	3	1	3	2	3	2	3	0	0	0	41
Gratiot	6	4	8	4	4	6	7	5	8	6	3	8	6	3	4	3	2	3	1	0	91

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*
February 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	11	9	9	7	8	7	7	10	9	4	6	5	4	5	4	5	1	7	1	0	119
Houghton	6	4	3	5	2	1	2	3	3	3	6	2	5	4	4	5	3	1	0	0	62
Huron	4	7	3	4	3	3	3	8	2	4	4	6	6	4	4	5	2	4	0	0	76
Ingham	56	45	43	59	39	46	51	56	65	68	63	56	46	56	54	52	44	44	20	0	963
Ionia	5	6	5	8	9	6	6	8	9	8	8	8	4	6	10	2	7	3	2	0	120
Iosco	12	8	4	8	5	9	4	4	3	6	5	4	4	2	2	9	4	6	1	0	100
Iron	7	3	6	7	4	3	4	1	3	3	1	2	3	1	1	1	0	2	1	0	53
Isabella	7	3	3	4	5	5	4	7	4	6	8	5	8	8	8	4	4	5	1	0	99
Jackson	52	45	29	56	37	36	43	36	30	24	34	30	28	23	21	16	21	9	7	0	577
Kalamazoo	80	51	62	45	47	49	50	46	39	44	53	47	54	31	44	30	17	17	11	0	817
Kalkaska	0	3	2	2	0	2	2	0	2	5	3	4	3	2	4	3	0	0	0	0	37
Kent	205	115	117	130	118	127	129	128	116	134	119	127	120	125	97	107	82	73	32	0	2,201
Keweenaw	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Lake	3	2	2	1	5	4	5	3	7	8	2	6	0	4	4	3	3	0	2	0	64
Lapeer	4	4	5	5	8	8	4	5	7	6	5	8	8	6	8	10	9	2	0	0	112
Leelanau	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Lenawee	13	18	28	13	20	14	17	21	22	8	15	15	12	7	6	9	5	8	3	0	254
Livingston	8	2	1	4	4	7	3	10	8	0	4	5	6	4	3	5	4	4	4	0	86
Luce	4	2	2	3	2	4	1	1	2	3	0	3	1	0	2	0	1	1	1	0	33
Mackinac	2	1	3	5	3	1	2	0	1	1	2	3	0	2	1	1	3	3	1	0	35
Macomb	134	90	90	103	103	91	96	93	103	95	70	94	91	70	70	83	80	71	37	2	1,666
Manistee	5	5	5	5	3	5	2	3	7	4	5	8	3	4	1	2	2	1	0	0	70
Marquette	8	7	8	6	6	6	6	6	4	6	9	7	10	3	7	2	4	5	3	0	113
Mason	3	4	3	3	3	3	5	3	5	5	6	3	4	3	5	3	2	1	0	0	64
Mecosta	7	3	9	5	6	8	10	7	10	4	8	7	3	3	6	7	4	3	3	0	113
Menominee	3	3	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	2	3	2	1	1	4	1	0	5	1	0	31
Midland	12	8	4	2	6	5	7	6	6	9	8	7	5	1	6	6	6	5	1	0	110
Missaukee	2	4	2	0	1	1	4	2	1	5	4	5	5	1	6	7	0	2	2	0	54
Monroe	20	11	14	10	16	16	20	18	21	24	22	24	23	13	17	20	17	14	1	1	322
Montcalm	3	4	2	4	4	2	5	6	3	5	3	6	7	6	5	4	5	2	2	0	78

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*

February 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	2	1	1	2	1	1	0	2	2	1	3	3	3	4	0	1	0	1	1	0	29
Muskegon	109	77	67	54	63	50	79	50	60	57	50	51	46	46	47	43	45	35	22	1	1,052
Newaygo	6	5	9	12	9	8	5	14	13	13	11	8	11	10	6	10	7	6	0	0	163
Oakland	95	65	68	94	85	90	100	85	84	79	74	81	100	82	73	71	47	65	31	0	1,469
Oceana	4	3	8	5	7	6	5	4	4	6	3	5	4	0	2	4	2	1	0	0	73
Ogemaw	6	2	3	4	2	3	2	3	5	1	8	8	1	4	5	3	3	9	2	0	74
Ontonagon	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Osceola	9	1	3	3	4	6	3	7	4	4	5	5	7	5	3	3	1	9	1	0	83
Oscoda	1	2	2	1	3	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	5	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	31
Otsego	6	3	2	3	1	4	3	2	3	3	2	5	1	3	1	0	1	2	0	0	45
Ottawa	19	11	14	12	15	16	14	15	21	22	15	12	14	17	15	15	13	9	9	0	278
Presque Isle	0	1	1	1	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	17
Roscommon	2	2	3	2	4	5	0	1	7	2	4	5	7	4	3	4	3	3	1	0	62
Saginaw	123	112	91	90	79	89	69	92	76	66	67	70	57	60	51	61	54	47	16	0	1,370
Sanilac	4	3	2	3	6	5	9	3	5	4	5	4	6	6	3	5	6	6	1	0	86
Schoolcraft	2	3	2	2	1	1	3	2	1	1	0	1	2	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	26
Shiawassee	13	10	15	11	6	14	16	9	10	3	13	7	7	11	9	12	11	6	3	0	186
St. Clair	17	26	24	21	19	23	12	19	21	19	21	26	25	15	15	25	20	19	5	0	372
St. Joseph	4	1	3	6	2	4	5	6	4	2	3	11	5	10	10	7	0	7	1	0	91
Tuscola	6	8	4	5	3	7	7	7	8	4	11	9	6	7	3	6	5	2	1	0	109
Van Buren	20	17	20	18	19	19	13	20	28	18	27	20	22	10	21	13	9	16	6	0	336
Washtenaw	47	37	33	32	45	37	26	33	34	26	31	26	31	32	21	27	24	26	7	0	575
Wayne	1,123	755	875	878	853	792	828	700	707	618	626	630	596	616	545	526	543	471	257	5	12,944
Wexford	7	1	7	4	7	5	4	9	4	7	6	2	1	3	6	3	4	4	4	0	88
x-Unassigned	5	2	1	1	1	6	3	0	1	2	3	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	0	0	35
Entire State	2,850	2,033	2,121	2,160	2,121	2,029	2,043	1,899	1,885	1,792	1,772	1,799	1,716	1,632	1,526	1,504	1,382	1,238	600	10	34,112

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*

February 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	27,359	29,209	29,923	30,530	30,451	29,953	29,803	29,503	29,682	29,019	28,348	27,997	26,003	24,764	23,549	22,205	21,465	20,395	13,536	18,757	522,451
Alcona	15	16	16	18	22	26	21	11	17	19	21	26	14	29	15	22	21	17	7	13	366
Alger	14	12	16	14	17	19	14	15	28	18	23	14	17	17	8	20	12	14	7	7	306
Allegan	207	240	226	260	246	235	235	256	257	223	254	250	210	206	191	194	166	153	95	88	4,192
Alpena	78	83	84	79	98	85	87	81	85	76	70	79	70	76	55	54	55	43	31	33	1,402
Antrim	30	46	49	47	39	32	36	48	34	34	51	48	38	38	29	38	26	30	12	19	724
Arenac	28	34	46	57	39	39	45	42	39	39	33	48	34	38	27	26	27	28	16	24	709
Baraga	23	23	26	32	24	29	34	27	18	19	17	17	14	28	18	15	15	25	7	9	420
Barry	72	102	103	103	98	102	94	90	111	98	109	83	87	75	97	74	73	68	46	38	1,723
Bay	303	294	318	288	304	321	308	308	296	331	317	343	278	271	241	247	224	197	113	152	5,454
Benzie	23	37	35	30	31	27	28	31	28	32	32	32	23	23	32	21	18	21	19	16	539
Berrien	474	541	536	508	580	563	541	539	549	544	502	489	466	439	405	371	333	342	215	231	9,168
Branch	99	105	114	116	119	106	130	123	97	108	105	136	101	96	84	77	76	87	42	53	1,974
Calhoun	433	475	475	503	489	520	424	456	437	473	427	400	407	358	378	313	295	283	171	173	7,890
Cass	126	120	127	148	142	139	131	135	149	155	126	125	110	96	118	85	94	94	66	75	2,361
Charlevoix	33	39	35	40	35	44	43	35	47	32	31	33	39	24	26	26	25	16	11	13	627
Cheboygan	69	54	79	81	69	65	62	60	63	69	69	88	62	65	64	47	53	33	17	31	1,200
Chippewa	80	98	89	94	97	80	77	77	111	85	76	78	53	61	63	69	65	54	24	38	1,469
Clare	101	102	114	122	100	115	106	111	118	117	104	116	120	82	95	95	95	78	69	98	2,058
Clinton	82	111	102	111	88	133	120	132	97	104	91	79	86	77	80	65	59	60	26	39	1,742
Crawford	42	34	42	41	46	35	32	41	48	44	41	35	27	33	39	28	31	31	17	17	704
Delta	80	98	96	115	90	106	84	75	96	82	89	78	71	69	71	65	65	56	33	52	1,571
Dickinson	42	43	43	49	64	44	59	45	45	52	42	42	38	32	32	33	34	27	17	12	795
Eaton	170	182	200	198	190	238	216	178	201	201	184	180	164	173	164	151	135	127	73	80	3,405
Emmet	57	36	49	44	36	45	34	38	38	38	41	35	39	34	35	34	39	22	17	11	722
Genesee	1,786	1,884	1,832	1,931	1,940	1,827	1,877	1,823	1,755	1,840	1,782	1,661	1,579	1,408	1,385	1,260	1,254	1,238	830	1,114	32,006
Gladwin	56	69	64	73	63	54	61	57	52	68	67	63	62	54	59	53	56	49	47	34	1,161
Gogebic	58	36	57	49	39	33	51	53	47	45	46	44	35	36	39	34	35	31	18	23	809
Grand Traverse	134	125	110	137	138	123	136	122	141	142	123	133	131	109	102	107	108	83	42	39	2,285
Gratiot	83	116	106	120	123	116	109	112	120	121	97	107	105	119	60	102	89	88	60	59	2,012

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*

February 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	142	141	126	131	134	119	120	120	126	116	121	112	96	89	79	83	71	84	59	53	2,122
Houghton	68	76	71	72	73	65	64	77	94	61	75	63	70	74	63	47	63	47	24	32	1,279
Huron	65	64	75	71	60	56	54	80	83	68	60	62	59	57	47	54	32	39	21	27	1,134
Ingham	815	879	916	904	913	890	846	842	831	851	791	815	728	758	676	637	588	549	362	494	15,085
Ionia	133	156	142	145	157	125	136	145	141	153	137	133	105	127	120	120	91	68	45	65	2,444
Iosco	79	88	90	99	83	85	74	70	72	77	86	73	85	74	65	61	66	65	33	36	1,461
Iron	33	25	24	38	37	23	33	23	26	29	28	24	31	17	22	21	19	14	10	12	489
Isabella	125	143	138	148	129	125	121	111	135	128	111	118	110	126	106	96	91	82	51	62	2,256
Jackson	478	468	487	500	507	495	477	497	501	488	484	469	423	399	357	338	303	298	165	192	8,326
Kalamazoo	726	716	701	719	751	699	689	663	685	667	641	630	570	544	508	452	451	402	252	254	11,720
Kalkaska	47	45	39	50	46	49	52	38	51	52	50	48	49	32	43	39	31	39	15	18	833
Kent	1,601	1,591	1,671	1,807	1,760	1,766	1,708	1,666	1,706	1,708	1,727	1,656	1,505	1,435	1,315	1,192	1,206	1,097	655	658	29,430
Keweenaw	5	1	1	2	4	0	2	1	5	3	2	1	2	0	2	2	2	0	0	1	36
Lake	43	48	43	47	43	47	42	33	42	44	38	41	35	48	37	35	30	23	25	27	771
Lapeer	128	170	155	191	182	195	163	169	178	195	170	162	173	154	154	133	150	137	74	112	3,145
Leelanau	21	15	22	16	22	16	16	24	19	18	15	16	16	20	17	15	13	7	6	7	321
Lenawee	245	238	250	252	265	263	300	228	272	239	251	249	214	200	187	164	156	139	100	121	4,333
Livingston	116	158	148	153	141	157	155	160	153	154	156	134	150	167	142	129	114	107	63	79	2,736
Luce	20	12	15	21	13	20	24	19	20	15	17	22	20	14	15	13	12	11	8	11	322
Mackinac	12	21	20	16	22	13	19	19	13	11	13	16	12	19	11	10	8	11	4	4	274
Macomb	1,778	1,928	2,039	2,044	2,058	1,987	2,020	2,033	2,039	1,939	1,978	1,967	1,847	1,699	1,684	1,594	1,573	1,431	1,057	1,641	36,336
Manistee	63	56	59	53	51	79	62	61	60	56	75	61	56	51	63	44	49	52	25	39	1,115
Marquette	108	140	130	150	126	154	125	127	134	124	127	119	108	92	96	114	73	66	42	55	2,210
Mason	54	62	77	70	66	81	85	83	72	85	80	92	56	66	70	46	46	51	21	26	1,289
Mecosta	105	99	109	108	108	110	116	108	103	109	105	104	95	80	72	89	92	64	49	60	1,885
Menominee	37	49	40	64	53	56	55	48	61	53	36	36	44	38	35	44	26	29	17	21	842
Midland	164	149	180	169	191	189	184	166	173	178	167	167	136	133	131	128	124	103	63	94	2,989
Missaukee	33	51	43	40	43	42	49	41	30	60	45	48	36	33	42	38	29	22	23	14	762
Monroe	278	309	324	311	322	319	319	349	326	328	329	323	278	261	243	241	237	204	137	164	5,602
Montcalm	143	175	166	199	187	194	169	205	173	175	172	194	169	161	137	115	140	115	64	86	3,139

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)* **February 2018**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	19	20	19	21	20	15	18	16	16	13	21	15	25	6	20	17	12	8	6	20	327
Muskegon	741	719	702	763	768	717	777	699	744	725	714	708	625	592	558	500	501	488	280	343	12,664
Newaygo	140	131	151	184	160	160	151	176	167	174	165	138	149	181	124	147	125	104	66	95	2,888
Oakland	1,544	1,706	1,770	1,847	1,757	1,767	1,807	1,719	1,828	1,781	1,659	1,657	1,522	1,447	1,384	1,330	1,299	1,258	824	1,006	30,912
Oceana	61	85	102	96	93	90	107	95	102	110	106	93	102	79	73	81	74	69	38	47	1,703
Ogemaw	71	78	56	70	65	76	74	60	90	66	76	82	73	63	56	63	62	51	41	47	1,320
Ontonagon	3	3	10	5	4	6	9	4	10	6	6	10	13	6	9	8	4	8	6	5	135
Osceola	74	66	68	55	84	80	77	70	82	78	69	63	64	75	74	49	51	58	21	42	1,300
Oscoda	21	25	28	24	22	28	22	21	21	25	24	20	22	27	19	23	18	14	9	17	430
Otsego	70	65	72	90	71	89	75	76	66	64	54	73	60	57	50	36	41	33	19	25	1,186
Ottawa	265	318	316	284	333	319	297	343	322	333	295	288	272	249	248	218	196	184	111	109	5,300
Presque Isle	19	35	23	22	28	23	27	28	22	19	23	26	32	22	17	22	18	15	17	18	456
Roscommon	48	56	69	76	52	77	64	61	70	77	74	79	70	58	51	50	51	52	32	22	1,189
Saginaw	821	849	826	857	819	858	816	809	770	784	727	763	685	644	623	576	573	540	364	437	14,141
St. Clair	359	437	468	459	489	416	434	455	468	438	446	448	435	388	377	341	334	317	189	255	7,953
St. Joseph	145	159	158	174	157	165	156	155	153	146	140	144	144	133	133	103	104	101	63	67	2,700
Sanilac	80	80	99	96	82	116	94	100	107	94	98	98	100	82	76	78	72	63	58	41	1,714
Schoolcraft	25	17	17	19	14	13	24	16	23	19	21	17	24	14	17	15	13	14	7	12	341
Shiawassee	150	162	175	181	176	188	201	166	163	176	178	182	164	131	129	148	144	126	71	79	3,090
Tuscola	146	161	156	146	149	144	157	153	172	132	153	148	142	126	140	99	112	95	69	117	2,717
Van Buren	234	280	276	258	290	263	284	276	311	252	284	262	249	237	221	207	200	196	95	125	4,800
Washtenaw	529	553	580	522	556	548	555	569	565	485	528	519	436	483	412	421	375	365	203	265	9,469
Wayne	9,193	9,821	10,120	10,116	10,193	9,914	9,958	9,964	9,816	9,496	9,306	9,245	8,754	8,434	8,086	7,781	7,539	7,406	5,281	8,454	178,877
Wexford	111	119	145	141	132	130	130	127	124	115	107	93	73	89	93	63	70	66	46	46	2,020
x-Unassigned	27	36	27	26	24	31	15	18	22	18	17	9	10	7	8	9	13	13	2	7	339
Entire State	27,359	29,209	29,923	30,530	30,451	29,953	29,803	29,503	29,682	29,019	28,348	27,997	26,003	24,764	23,549	22,205	21,465	20,395	13,536	18,757	522,451

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)*
February 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	3,695	6,851	7,930	8,426	7,820	6,250	5,225	4,668	4,180	3,611	3,083	2,493	1,753	421	21	17	11	5	1	1	66,462
Alcona	1	0	6	2	3	3	4	1	1	5	1	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	32
Alger	2	1	3	4	5	6	1	0	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Allegan	19	33	56	54	44	39	42	35	28	18	15	19	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	411
Alpena	6	25	32	20	18	16	18	13	11	8	13	8	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	197
Antrim	3	6	5	7	7	7	7	9	3	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Arenac	5	7	10	15	15	5	5	5	9	5	2	5	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	93
Baraga	4	8	9	8	6	6	4	1	5	1	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Barry	12	14	24	29	24	25	18	18	12	17	8	5	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	212
Bay	62	80	99	104	119	87	98	73	60	66	52	48	22	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	979
Benzie	1	5	8	7	2	4	1	0	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Berrien	55	116	112	144	140	109	97	81	84	65	71	46	42	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	1,176
Branch	9	23	28	37	24	24	19	24	9	7	6	12	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	228
Calhoun	66	115	132	148	118	113	77	66	62	61	50	40	31	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,084
Cass	13	27	27	28	36	21	21	23	17	17	12	8	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	263
Charlevoix	5	10	15	11	15	10	13	4	7	8	6	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111
Cheboygan	6	5	18	13	11	10	8	4	8	5	13	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112
Chippewa	8	16	22	24	25	20	14	9	16	5	9	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	174
Clare	12	22	21	29	22	21	17	24	16	12	6	9	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	216
Clinton	10	36	34	26	33	29	22	19	15	15	11	14	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	268
Crawford	4	3	5	10	7	6	4	6	4	4	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Delta	16	22	31	32	26	26	21	13	16	11	8	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	228
Dickinson	7	11	10	20	17	13	9	17	11	5	7	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132
Eaton	28	55	62	91	73	75	56	50	42	39	27	22	20	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	642
Emmet	5	5	7	14	14	13	11	5	5	4	3	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Genesee	341	711	751	779	662	482	369	373	328	289	239	205	144	49	0	1	0	0	0	0	5,723
Gladwin	14	15	23	12	20	12	13	7	8	12	10	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	156
Gogebic	7	10	12	12	8	2	6	2	6	2	4	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Grand Traverse	20	39	34	49	46	22	39	27	23	28	13	12	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	358
Gratiot	12	16	31	26	32	32	22	13	18	19	13	12	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	252

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)*

February 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	14	19	19	30	34	17	18	16	20	11	12	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	217
Houghton	4	8	13	16	13	13	13	14	10	5	5	6	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	127
Huron	9	22	25	27	21	13	10	23	18	14	7	10	2	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	205
Ingham	116	189	209	239	243	183	158	139	98	106	66	75	56	16	0	0	0	0	0	1	1,894
Ionia	12	17	28	30	28	13	17	20	14	13	13	10	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	219
Iosco	6	17	15	24	25	22	17	16	12	12	8	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	183
Iron	0	2	4	6	4	2	1	1	4	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Isabella	10	24	26	33	32	20	16	13	11	15	12	10	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	229
Jackson	63	119	121	141	144	106	116	85	75	73	77	43	35	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	1,209
Kalamazoo	128	210	216	217	174	168	158	135	126	93	82	61	59	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,839
Kalkaska	3	10	12	17	10	11	12	10	7	7	10	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	117
Kent	189	380	430	479	425	363	298	291	242	213	189	163	104	24	5	4	0	0	0	0	3,799
Keweenaw	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Lake	3	11	10	8	12	6	11	3	9	9	6	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
Lapeer	20	31	51	44	48	45	34	25	26	27	21	24	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	410
Leelanau	3	4	3	8	5	2	1	2	2	1	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Lenawee	42	65	97	84	98	74	67	34	41	45	36	33	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	730
Livingston	24	34	53	61	54	48	27	28	23	14	15	6	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	397
Luce	1	1	1	3	2	0	1	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Mackinac	0	6	5	7	5	3	2	1	2	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Macomb	198	376	411	481	450	343	293	244	239	176	183	148	105	21	1	2	0	1	1	0	3,673
Manistee	4	7	10	9	9	20	5	9	8	5	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Marquette	14	38	41	42	33	49	25	26	24	23	19	13	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	356
Mason	7	7	25	17	15	13	21	11	16	15	13	8	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	174
Mecosta	23	27	35	31	35	36	22	19	18	18	14	7	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	290
Menominee	5	12	7	9	12	11	10	9	5	5	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Midland	27	46	61	70	51	42	40	44	31	29	33	16	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	497
Missaukee	2	3	9	5	7	7	3	2	2	4	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Monroe	24	51	76	76	81	65	49	52	52	48	38	34	23	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	671
Montcalm	10	35	36	34	23	32	26	22	23	21	13	16	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	302

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)*

February 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	2	2	2	3	2	4	2	1	3	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Muskegon	118	221	194	242	201	186	161	158	149	139	108	93	64	13	2	1	0	0	0	0	2,050
Newaygo	15	45	37	53	35	28	31	26	21	23	16	11	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	352
Oakland	198	382	430	458	466	369	297	272	255	201	179	139	83	27	0	0	1	1	0	0	3,758
Oceana	5	13	21	24	26	10	17	8	12	14	5	10	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	173
Ogemaw	4	16	19	16	15	10	13	13	9	6	3	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	133
Ontonagon	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Osceola	12	16	23	14	23	19	17	13	14	14	9	7	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	189
Oscoda	0	0	1	1	2	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Otsego	22	26	29	28	22	26	27	14	22	19	9	9	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	261
Ottawa	35	93	87	108	82	87	59	55	46	47	37	19	23	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	779
Presque Isle	4	2	7	11	5	7	6	2	6	5	4	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Roscommon	4	9	11	12	7	15	8	3	5	4	5	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Saginaw	184	275	314	308	303	251	248	222	176	212	138	136	93	24	1	1	0	1	0	0	2,887
St. Clair	39	96	109	102	109	71	77	61	75	45	41	24	22	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	877
St. Joseph	18	31	26	30	40	28	18	23	20	11	13	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	273
Sanilac	8	11	26	19	30	29	9	22	16	13	15	11	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	220
Schoolcraft	4	4	3	0	1	6	3	1	1	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Shiawassee	19	42	45	47	33	35	41	21	24	15	19	14	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	366
Tuscola	17	28	34	29	35	25	31	23	18	19	11	12	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	295
Van Buren	21	51	56	54	64	47	44	42	34	28	24	18	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	500
Washtenaw	71	142	182	181	148	123	102	102	81	73	53	43	36	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	1,348
Wayne	1,161	2,119	2,564	2,647	2,464	1,873	1,481	1,343	1,188	960	877	714	506	127	1	5	5	1	0	0	20,036
Wexford	14	14	24	30	33	25	20	18	14	17	12	8	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	239
x-Unassigned	6	6	8	5	8	6	4	4	2	4	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Entire State	3,695	6,851	7,930	8,426	7,820	6,250	5,225	4,668	4,180	3,611	3,083	2,493	1,753	421	21	17	11	5	1	1	66,462

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid*

February 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	65,239	56,795	55,290	55,115	55,155	54,602	53,724	53,602	53,676	53,626	52,967	52,646	49,946	48,945	47,658	46,167	46,164	46,324	2,470	941	951,052
Alcona	50	46	42	39	48	46	42	33	38	40	35	51	44	49	39	50	39	37	3	0	771
Alger	33	39	24	35	37	30	30	33	41	50	48	31	39	44	26	48	34	35	2	0	659
Allegan	676	641	573	632	589	589	558	602	629	595	591	628	552	566	525	510	491	480	34	12	10,473
Alpena	183	165	167	142	161	171	159	157	163	156	152	137	144	158	123	130	124	146	5	2	2,745
Antrim	121	123	120	124	110	110	114	104	117	95	141	126	119	102	111	118	117	98	6	1	2,077
Arenac	80	79	90	92	90	70	82	81	69	89	76	105	85	72	74	77	73	90	4	0	1,478
Baraga	53	38	48	43	34	43	53	48	35	40	37	44	40	59	39	31	36	46	1	0	768
Barry	292	276	260	290	255	294	251	236	266	258	262	244	255	238	255	236	205	205	14	3	4,595
Bay	628	549	537	493	519	531	502	523	508	567	562	581	496	512	493	482	464	417	15	3	9,382
Benzie	101	99	78	90	83	91	81	91	71	90	85	102	83	84	90	77	77	78	8	0	1,559
Berrien	1,064	983	962	957	975	1,019	936	992	960	989	909	956	904	887	814	788	722	843	49	16	16,725
Branch	357	288	310	292	304	277	286	334	295	297	288	316	295	267	258	237	256	262	9	3	5,231
Calhoun	1,019	974	897	941	955	945	866	862	838	921	866	843	827	751	817	768	732	718	43	15	15,598
Cass	335	262	283	307	305	299	264	261	314	310	290	275	249	256	269	210	248	263	10	7	5,017
Charlevoix	149	130	121	107	101	127	119	108	136	102	124	112	128	106	98	110	106	98	6	2	2,090
Cheboygan	188	123	148	152	144	142	144	131	143	154	169	180	156	152	162	133	144	139	11	6	2,721
Chippewa	215	203	185	213	179	179	156	176	211	170	170	168	129	144	160	145	154	154	15	2	3,128
Clare	248	197	191	216	191	208	199	197	201	199	185	211	205	174	179	176	174	173	21	0	3,545
Clinton	311	275	267	268	218	289	261	284	243	235	246	214	232	211	214	197	190	193	9	2	4,359
Crawford	101	72	86	77	100	70	75	82	83	80	79	81	62	71	90	73	68	78	7	3	1,438
Delta	228	214	200	215	185	189	191	159	187	172	184	162	157	176	173	154	166	179	11	1	3,303
Dickinson	142	147	122	115	152	120	122	118	113	122	121	110	116	105	113	115	105	125	10	4	2,197
Eaton	521	456	446	453	473	519	475	422	484	443	431	400	388	409	395	391	403	385	26	5	7,925
Emmet	189	139	154	146	132	145	133	135	125	121	140	121	132	126	128	124	130	115	6	1	2,442
Genesee	3,431	3,065	2,937	3,049	3,102	2,942	2,941	2,942	2,849	2,991	2,862	2,794	2,662	2,535	2,484	2,395	2,435	2,431	101	36	50,984
Gladwin	144	148	129	125	139	112	112	120	112	123	132	112	132	117	122	125	129	123	10	3	2,269
Gogebic	97	75	98	78	72	72	82	84	72	90	72	79	65	66	82	67	65	70	4	2	1,392
Grand Traverse	494	421	381	374	394	409	373	363	349	372	371	346	360	348	325	347	329	304	26	8	6,694
Gratiot	257	232	237	234	243	252	236	210	252	248	207	224	225	242	180	208	215	196	12	3	4,113

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid*

February 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	342	334	277	301	319	262	278	279	268	241	269	289	245	270	236	237	227	250	12	9	4,945
Houghton	231	198	181	173	167	191	171	200	177	177	187	167	159	172	165	118	166	144	10	3	3,157
Huron	189	167	160	138	134	146	125	176	168	156	137	150	150	135	127	138	118	137	14	1	2,666
Ingham	1,841	1,611	1,565	1,517	1,573	1,544	1,469	1,422	1,446	1,490	1,436	1,401	1,312	1,385	1,247	1,222	1,169	1,227	56	23	25,956
Ionia	420	374	340	328	335	314	320	361	327	346	337	334	278	302	288	275	245	241	14	1	5,780
Iosco	187	153	171	168	151	149	152	130	117	135	153	139	136	134	125	129	137	142	10	1	2,619
Iron	77	61	52	68	65	62	69	50	61	67	56	57	64	53	53	57	59	51	1	1	1,084
Isabella	385	323	283	277	267	266	244	234	287	259	254	257	267	250	225	221	218	247	9	3	4,776
Jackson	1,094	934	890	916	895	899	875	887	899	911	880	863	822	818	780	747	742	728	33	11	15,624
Kalamazoo	1,657	1,501	1,370	1,400	1,376	1,352	1,284	1,314	1,266	1,260	1,256	1,233	1,144	1,139	1,056	1,034	1,028	1,025	71	33	22,799
Kalkaska	128	114	114	115	107	119	110	106	126	119	117	115	112	102	115	93	108	114	2	5	2,041
Kent	4,563	3,804	3,697	3,706	3,622	3,702	3,612	3,488	3,473	3,481	3,586	3,510	3,295	3,198	3,017	2,861	2,898	2,945	159	46	62,663
Keweenaw	9	5	8	9	5	6	7	5	12	8	5	8	10	3	5	12	10	2	2	1	132
Lake	95	73	71	72	81	70	67	67	80	80	69	83	68	74	73	63	57	57	6	1	1,307
Lapeer	455	417	391	452	398	430	361	383	403	451	393	402	403	412	420	383	395	378	18	4	7,349
Leelanau	74	62	67	56	68	61	53	60	58	59	58	52	55	68	52	58	43	43	2	3	1,052
Lenawee	628	564	575	520	558	529	555	454	532	524	527	545	504	459	432	407	425	409	17	6	9,170
Livingston	517	499	463	453	430	451	434	459	413	437	429	416	448	449	406	407	392	420	22	4	7,949
Luce	45	30	32	37	37	41	41	39	38	31	31	42	38	34	38	32	29	30	2	3	650
Mackinac	52	45	41	40	50	40	40	38	40	37	43	42	43	51	38	43	42	30	3	0	758
Macomb	5,009	4,283	4,233	4,179	4,196	4,040	4,027	4,015	4,057	3,940	4,040	4,007	3,747	3,670	3,698	3,542	3,523	3,532	186	62	71,986
Manistee	147	133	113	109	98	130	107	111	124	125	144	120	118	120	131	116	107	141	2	3	2,199
Marquette	300	309	276	274	251	279	271	246	262	247	267	238	227	224	226	214	222	193	15	9	4,550
Mason	174	143	169	167	158	170	166	176	164	185	183	186	159	161	158	120	141	150	6	1	2,937
Mecosta	252	211	200	204	196	220	195	205	213	215	197	217	183	163	170	201	183	183	7	5	3,620
Menominee	111	108	91	110	105	105	98	92	116	118	98	102	93	105	86	106	100	83	4	3	1,834
Midland	449	378	366	334	355	346	364	363	372	357	363	329	305	298	307	323	300	299	20	5	6,233
Missaukee	126	117	101	115	97	97	107	96	89	101	107	111	101	88	88	86	76	78	4	0	1,785
Monroe	767	704	663	618	653	616	649	665	619	653	633	644	608	540	552	571	546	571	23	7	11,302
Montcalm	496	411	395	401	375	422	386	427	387	413	377	422	356	400	337	304	340	314	13	2	6,978

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid*

February 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	59	38	43	36	38	43	36	41	39	44	47	52	58	41	45	50	59	39	4	1	813
Muskegon	1,518	1,304	1,197	1,261	1,296	1,224	1,320	1,177	1,278	1,241	1,216	1,235	1,131	1,084	1,085	1,006	1,028	1,056	57	15	21,729
Newaygo	382	333	311	344	317	322	294	356	344	344	361	315	314	344	285	267	288	275	14	6	5,816
Oakland	4,678	4,042	3,923	3,936	3,890	3,837	3,803	3,740	3,839	3,844	3,635	3,609	3,527	3,436	3,340	3,235	3,340	3,395	199	73	67,321
Oceana	192	188	202	193	188	189	193	192	201	241	209	212	228	187	188	169	193	163	14	2	3,544
Ogemaw	158	134	114	113	127	138	147	127	164	125	132	145	123	144	129	131	123	107	7	1	2,389
Ontonagon	16	16	21	12	15	13	21	15	19	19	17	26	25	31	25	22	25	27	1	1	367
Osceola	165	158	155	121	149	150	151	143	157	166	150	159	160	164	173	142	179	171	10	5	2,828
Oscoda	54	52	52	47	52	56	42	45	49	44	45	53	52	54	40	48	54	47	4	1	891
Otsego	193	154	176	167	143	161	168	154	142	153	137	166	145	128	136	119	155	112	4	5	2,718
Ottawa	1,241	1,093	961	923	979	995	962	967	952	1,001	994	932	879	878	856	821	744	740	53	10	16,981
Presque Isle	65	60	50	64	62	62	64	55	58	57	57	62	58	54	53	66	60	64	3	0	1,074
Roscommon	131	128	132	133	110	144	133	127	136	143	146	146	136	146	127	116	122	138	5	5	2,404
Saginaw	1,553	1,343	1,293	1,267	1,244	1,269	1,197	1,240	1,169	1,241	1,151	1,198	1,124	1,125	1,094	1,024	1,089	1,068	57	24	21,770
St. Clair	970	902	860	872	841	794	825	881	888	819	879	905	861	780	822	743	745	741	31	15	15,174
St. Joseph	512	434	414	463	458	459	449	422	413	425	435	453	399	390	410	365	353	375	28	4	7,661
Sanilac	253	207	232	214	215	229	215	226	239	231	222	222	220	231	207	214	205	212	2	1	3,997
Schoolcraft	60	50	38	36	41	35	52	40	49	42	45	40	46	33	38	40	39	42	1	0	767
Shiawassee	438	389	393	389	366	376	385	360	370	343	356	372	334	329	315	345	339	337	14	6	6,556
Tuscola	382	306	329	303	294	301	291	299	326	281	321	304	298	290	302	274	310	278	23	8	5,520
Van Buren	560	560	517	492	553	537	518	524	541	503	554	519	501	493	454	497	474	471	20	10	9,298
Washtenaw	1,388	1,201	1,154	1,076	1,074	1,072	1,119	1,144	1,064	1,065	1,081	1,045	984	1,027	946	965	924	927	42	14	19,312
Wayne	17,377	14,878	14,924	14,767	14,959	14,529	14,570	14,590	14,450	14,220	14,041	13,968	13,389	13,007	12,862	12,651	12,628	12,671	646	331	255,458
Wexford	300	237	285	267	274	256	240	251	233	243	221	248	180	208	210	176	172	189	6	5	4,201
x-Unassigned	67	63	66	63	58	62	49	50	58	49	48	26	43	37	27	39	39	34	4	2	884
Entire State	65,239	56,795	55,290	55,115	55,155	54,602	53,724	53,602	53,676	53,626	52,967	52,646	49,946	48,945	47,658	46,167	46,164	46,324	2,470	941	951,052

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



The Michigan Department of Health and Human Services (MDHHS) does not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, religion, age, national origin, color, height, weight, marital status, genetic information, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, political beliefs or disability.